

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1964

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
Wilks Fund

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1964

MAYOR'S ADDRESS

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the year 1963

ORDINANCES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
- PRINTERS -
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1964

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Members of the City Council	1a
Committees of the City Council	2a
Board of Appeals	2a
Associate Members of Board of Appeals	2a
Assessors	3a
Cemetery Board	3a
Conservation Commission	3a
Board of Election Commissioners	3a
Fire Department	4a
Trustees of Free Public Library	4a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds	5a
Board of Health	5a
Industrial Development Commission	5a
Licensing Board	6a
New Bedford Airport Commission	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission	6a
New Bedford Housing Authority	7a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority	7a
New Bedford Traffic Commission	7a
Board of Park Commissioners	8a
Personnel Policy Board	8a
Planning Board	8a
Police Department	8a
Board of Public Welfare	9a
Recreation Commission	9a
Retirement Board	9a
School Committee	10a
Vocational High School Board of Trustees	10a
Water Board	10a
City Officials	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

INAUGURAL ADDRESS OF HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON

Mayor of New Bedford

Massachusetts

Folio Letter B	1-12b
Airport Report, folio letter D	
Report	1-15d
Appeals, Board of, folio letter R	
Report	11-16r
Building Department, folio letter E	
Report	1-13e
Cemetery Department, folio letter F	
Report	1-16f
City Auditor, folio letter G	
Report	1-72g
City Clerk, folio letter H	
Report	1-12h
City Solicitor, folio letter I	
Report	1-4i
City Treasurer, folio letter J	
Report	1-4j
Collector of Taxes	5-7j
Veterans' Benefits	8-12j
Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds	13-20j
Fire Department, folio letter L	
Report	1-12l
Financial statement and personnel	13-24l
New Bedford Protecting Society	25l
Fire Alarms — Location of Signal Boxes	26-36l
Health Department, folio letter M	
Report	1-28m
Inspector of Wires	
Police Signal System	
Superintendent of Street Lights, folio letter O	
Report	1-12o

INDEX

Trustees of Free Public Library, folio letter P

Report not printed

Park Department, folio letter Q

Report 1-32q

Planning Board, folio letter R

Report 1-10r

Police Department, folio letter S

Report 1-30s

Public Welfare, folio letter T

Report 1-28t

Purchasing Department, folio letter U

Report 1-12u

School Department, folio letter V

Report 1-52v

Public Works, folio letter W

Report 1-40w

Water Board, folio letter Y

Report 1-72y

City Ordinances, folio letter Z

Ordinance — Establishing Plumbing Regulations — Division 35
..... 3-4z

Ordinance — Prohibiting the Littering of Ways and Property
..... 5z

Ordinance — Providing for an increase in the membership of the
Board of Trustees of the Free Public Library 6z

Ordinance — Establishing and Setting Rates for Use of Water
..... 7z

Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of the property
located at the southeast corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD
and WOOD STREET from Residence B to Business 8z

Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on
HATHAWAY ROAD, south side, west of proposed ROUTE
140 from Residence B to all Business 9z

Ordinance — Establishing the Mayor's Salary at Fifteen Thous-
and Dollars (\$15,000) Per Annum 10z

INDEX

Ordinance — Establishing the Salary of the Members of the City Council at Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) Per Annum	11z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of a certain area on the east side of MT. PLEASANT STREET between Nash Road and Kings Highway from Residence B and Business and Industrial B to Industrial A	12-13z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of the area 290 feet west of Rockdale Avenue and bounded by NEMASKET STREET, GIFFORDS LANE, and proposed ROUTE 140 from Residence B to Residence A	14z
Ordinance — Increasing the minimum amount of bonds to be furnished in connection with the moving of buildings or obstruction of sidewalks	15z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of a certain parcel of property on the east side of MT. PLEASANT STREET south of Kings Highway, now zoned as Business and Residence B, to Industrial A	16z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of the property located at the southwest corner of GRAPE STREET and FIELD STREET from Residence A to Business	17z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of certain land on the west side of ROCKDALE AVENUE, between Brier Street and Grape Street, now zoned as Residence B, to Residence A	18-19z
Ordinance — Establishing the dates of the Second Regular Meetings in the months of November and December, 1964....	20z
Ordinance — Changing the zoning classification of property on Rockdale Avenue east of Stackhouse Street and more particularly described as Plot 22, Lot 66 from Residence B to Business	21z

Municipal Register

JUNE 1, 1964

MAYOR

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, 27 Milton Street

Salary \$6,500.00

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR.	77 Clinton Street
HAROLD H. J. CLASKY	23 Ryan Street
WILLIAM E. HALL	54 Clara Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
ANTHONY S. ZIELINSKI, JR.	14 Irving Street

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD R. GAUDETTE	1125 Pequot Street
2. J. LOUIS LeBLANC	101 Nye Street
3. ALBERT L. McMULLEN	256 Summer Street
4. JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON	396 Court Street
5. ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR.	281 Allen Street
6. RALPH J. SAULNIER	937 Rodney French Blvd.

Salary \$500 each

President of City Council

JOSEPH P. HARRINGTON

Clerk

CHARLES W. DEASY

CITY COUNCIL COMMITTEES — 1964

AUDIT: Councillor Hayes (Chm.), McMullen (Vice-Chm.), Gaudette, LeBlanc, and Zielinski.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillor Clasky (Chm.), Hall (Vice-Chm.), Saulnier, Hayes, and Harrington.

FINANCE: Councillor Hall (Chm.), Gaudette (Vice-Chm.), Catojo, Caton, Clasky, Harrington, Hayes, LeBlanc, McMullen, Saulnier, and Zielinski.

ORDINANCES: Councillor Zielinski (Chm.), Saulnier (Vice-Chm.), Catojo, Caton, Clasky, Gaudette, Hall, Harrington, Hayes, LeBlanc, and McMullen.

SHELLFISH: Councillor Catojo (Chm.), McMullen (Vice-Chm.), Hall, Saulnier, and Hayes.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillor LeBlanc (Chm.), Clasky (Vice-Chm.), Caton, McMullen, and Gaudette.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillor McMullen (Chm.), Gaudette (Vice-Chm.), Hayes, Clasky, and Caton.

STREETS: Councillor Saulnier (Chm.), Caton (Vice-Chm.), Hall, Clasky, and Catojo.

BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, Chairman

	Term expires
DAVID BRODSKY, Clerk, Box 331, Mattapoisett	Jan. 1963
EMERIC H. CHENEL, 119 River Road	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI, 23 Adams Street	Jan. 1965
GEORGE WALKER, 1086 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1966
OVILO ROCK, 1073 Joyce Street	Jan. 1967

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS OF BOARD OF APPEALS

FRANCIS B. FINNI, 15 Grove Street	Jan. 1961
ANDRE P. KASAP, 119 Tremont Street	Jan. 1964
JOSEPH FERNANDES, 192 Query Street	Jan. 1965
JOHN JOSEPEK, 1113 Chaffee Street	Jan. 1965

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

ASSESSORS

Salary \$6,350.00 each

G. FRANK GRENIER, Chairman

Term expires

G. FRANK GRENIER, 198 Clifford Street Jan. 1966

MARY L. FINNELL, 311 Ashley Boulevard Jan. 1968

FRANCIS O. QUINN, Clerk, 110 Fruit Street Jan. 1970

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

RALPH E. SALTUS, Chairman

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, 488 Pleasant Street May 1, 1965

LIONEL J. SOUZA, 11 Rural Street May 1, 1965

MANUEL TEIXEIRA, 52 Clifford Street May 1, 1966

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE, 27 Seymour Street May 1, 1967

RALPH E. SALTUS, 2421 Acushnet Avenue May 1, 1967

LIONEL J. SOUZA, Secretary

JOHN THORNHILL, 221 Hudson Street

Superintendent of Cemeteries — Salary \$7,450.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

FRANK VIEIRA, Vice-Chairman, 70 Greenbrier Drive June 1964

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary, 155 Jenney Street June 1965

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street June 1965

WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street June 1966

EVERETT F. SOWLE, 39 Myrtle Street June 1966

FLORA B. PEIRCE, Chairman, 52 Morgan Street July 1966

JACK CARVALHO, 65 Bliss Street July 1966

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

WILLIAM D. SULLIVAN, Chairman

Salary \$5,350.00

Salary \$500.00 each

BARNEY PAPKIN (Dem.) March 31, 1964

ALBION B. STONE (Rep.) March 31, 1965

ZEPHYR D. PAQUIN (Rep.) April 1, 1965

Assistant Election Commissioners

Salary \$250.00 each

EDNA M. CUNHA

ALICE HALL

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND

MABEL LOPES

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Executive Head

RICHARD T. GAUGHAN	Chief
Salary \$7,600.00	
FRANK H. CLEVELAND	Deputy Chief
Salary \$6,800.00	
CHARLES J. ARMANETTI	First District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
EDWARD J. JABLONSKI	Second District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
DANIEL L. PIEKUT	Third District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
ALPHONSE PIEKUT	Fourth District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
JAMES E. HARWOOD	Fifth District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
GORDON W. GRAHAM	Sixth District Chief
Salary \$6,350.00	
FRED OSUCH	Seventh District Chief
Salary \$6,275.00	
EDWARD W. SYLVIA	Acting Eighth District Chief
Salary \$6,050.00	

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term expires
DR. JAMES M. QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	April 1965
ROBERTA S. BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1965
PROF. CELESTINO D. MACEDO, 379 W. Clinton Street	April 1965
RICHARD F. BAILEY, 584 County Street	April 1966
MARY HODGE, 271 Palmer Street	April 1966
MARY BREWER, 89 Hawthorn Street	April 1966
H. ERNEST DIONNE, 220 Wood Street	April 1967
MRS. CONSTANCE MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1967
CATHERINE C. BULLARD, 19 Irving Street	April 1967

Librarian — Salary \$7,450.00

JAMES S. HEALEY

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

ALFRED A. REBELLO	April 1963
JOHN F. RECA	April 1964

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, Chairman

Term expires

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA, 36 Briggs Street	Feb. 1964
ALICE FRIAS, 391 Orchard Street	Feb. 1965
MITCHELL KOSKA, 233 Hathaway Road	Feb. 1966

ALPHEGE A. LANDREVILLE	Director of Public Health
Salary \$7,450.00	

DR. ISAAC H. SCHWARTZ	Medical Officer
Salary \$1,000.00	

DR. CARL A. PITTA	Chief of Venereal Disease Clinic
Salary \$10.00 per clinic session	

DR. BERNARD PORTNOY	Clinic Physician (Pediatrician)
Salary \$3,600.00	

MARY F. MACFARLANE	Supervisor of Nurses
Salary \$3,783.00	

JOSEPH W. CARREAU	Supervisor, Refuse Disposal
Salary \$5,800.00	

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

Approved May 10, 1958 by the City Council

WILLIAM BELANGER	May 10, 1962
LAWRENCE F. HUGHES (Vice-Chairman)	May 10, 1962
SPECIAL JUSTICE SAMUEL BARNET	May 10, 1963
JOHN VERTENTE, JR. (Chairman)	May 10, 1963
DR. ARTHUR F. BUCKLEY	May 10, 1963
GEORGE SEDDON	May 10, 1964

GERARD F. CUSICK, Executive Director

Salary \$10,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

6 a

LICENSING BOARD

Salary \$500.00

ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, Chairman

Term expires

CHRISTOPHER A. SYLVIA, 31 Babbitt Street	June 1966
ARTHUR F. ALMEIDA, 448 No. Front Street	June 1968
MITCHELL KOSKA, 233 Hathaway Road	June 1970

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

LOUIS J. OSTRIC, Chairman

C. ERIC LINDELL, Vice-Chairman

LOUIS J. OSTRIC, 3 Clinton Place	Jan. 1964
C. ERIC LINDELL, 114 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1964
RAYMOND J. THOMASSET, 1110 Joyce Street	Jan. 1964
MRS. CLAIR F. CARPENTER, 150 Sylvia Street	Jan. 1965
FRANK GOLEN, JR., 415 Chase Road, No. Dartmouth	Jan. 1965
RAYMOND W. LECLAIR, 96 Irvington Street	Jan. 1965
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	Jan. 1966
WILLIAM A. SILVEIRA, 81 Maple Street	Jan. 1966
FRED N. DARWELL, 95 Willard Street	Jan. 1966

AIRPORT MANAGER

Salary \$7,100.00

JASON G. TAYLOR, Pine Bluff, Lakeville

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Chapter 762 — Acts of 1957

MAYOR EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Chairman, Ex-Officio

JOHN B. PATTEN	Nov. 1962
FRANK E. ANDERSON, Treasurer	Nov. 1963
GEORGE VIGEANT, SR., Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH A. CORREIA, JR., Secretary	Nov. 1963
JOSEPH P. BOLDIGA	Nov. 1964

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Executive Director

Salary \$10,000.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

No Salary

	Term expires
JOHN D. SHEEHAN	Dec. 31, 1964
LUCIEN J. BEAUREGARD	June 1, 1966
FRANCIS O. QUINN, Treasurer	Dec. 31, 1966
JAMES E. MURPHY, Chairman	Dec. 31, 1967
WILLIAM A. BURNS, Vice-Chairman	Dec. 31, 1968

Executive Director and Secretary

PHILIP F. TRIPP — Salary \$13,250.00

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

Approved July 28, 1960 by the City Council

HOWARD W. NICKERSON, Chairman

HOWARD W. NICKERSON	July 1964
HENRIQUE ROGERS	July 1965
ALAN R. GREAVES	July 1966
PHILIP HEMINGWAY	July 1967
RICHARD A. GONSALVES	Aug. 1968

HOWARD BAPTISTA, Executive Director

Salary \$8,000.00

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

Chapter 630 — Acts of 1958

CAPTAIN WILLIAM TROUGHT, Chairman

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Act. Comm. of Public Works	(Ex-Officio)
JOHN J. CHADWICK, Supt. of Buildings	(Ex-Officio)
RUFUS CLEVELAND	Dec. 1965
ANTHONY S. CATOJO, JR., Councillor, Ward 3	Dec. 1965
LAWRENCE W. CATON, JR., Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1965
RAYMOND TSCHAEN	Dec. 1966

SERGEANT LEONARD DECUNHA

Executive Secretary

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman

Term expires

WILLIAM SMITH, 167 Shaw Street 1st Monday in May 1963

EVERETT F. SOWLE, 39 Myrtle Street 1st Monday in May 1964

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street
1st Monday in May 1965

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street 1st Monday in May 1966

FRANK VIEIRA, 70 Greenbrier Drive 1st Monday in May 1967

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary

EDWARD W. BARRETT

Superintendent of Parks — Salary \$6,650.00

PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD

No Salary

Atty. ROBERT L. XIFARAS, Chm., 197 Hawthorn Street Mar. 1966

ABRAHAM S. ZOLT, 43 Brigham Street Mar. 1966

FRED ROBINSON, 48 Lucas Street Mar. 1966

MILTON C. ANDREWS, 96 Carroll Street Mar. 1966

ALBERT BUCKLES, 13 Cleveland Street July 1966

ROMEO TETREAULT, 300 Earle Street Sept. 1966

ANTONE MOURA, 295 Gardner Street Sept. 1966

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

RICHARD J. WENGRAF City Planner

EDMUND J. TOOMEY, Sec. Act. Commissioner of Public Works

WILLIAM E. HALL Member of City Council

ALBERT L. McMULLEN Member of City Council

DR. MANUEL F. SOUSA Member of Board of Health

CARL R. ANDERSON Member of Park Board

JOHN J. CHADWICK Superintendent of Buildings

POLICE DEPARTMENT

THOMAS F. CAWLEY Chief

Salary \$7,600.00

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER Deputy Chief

Salary \$6,350.00

(For complete list see report of Police Department)

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Salary \$300.00 each

EMIL BELLOTTI, Chairman

Term expires

WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN, Secretary	May 1, 1964
LIONEL B. LeDUC	May 1, 1964
VICTOR F. REBELLO, JR.	May 1, 1965
DR. JOSEPH A. SCIUTO	May 1, 1965
EMIL BELLOTTI	May 1, 1966
JOSEPH ENOS	May 1, 1966
WILLIAM A. HIGGINS	May 1, 1966

Director of Public Assistance

LEO S. HARRINGTON

Salary \$8,940.00

Physicians to the Board

DR. WILLIAM A. JEFFREY	Salary \$3,000.00
DR. NICHOLAS RUGGERI	Salary \$3,000.00

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

RUBY M. FINGER, Chairman

CARL R. ANDERSON, 77 Willard Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Dec. 31, 1963
DR. EDWARD KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street	Dec. 31, 1964
Mrs. HAROLD MORTON, 317 Commonwealth Avenue	Dec. 31, 1964
J. T. HENRY VERVILLE, 410 Wood Street	Dec. 31, 1964
RUBY M. FINGER, 48 Beverley Street, No. Dartmouth	Dec. 31, 1965
JOSEPH S. PONICHTERA, 264 Central Avenue	Dec. 31, 1965
WILLIAM DOYLE, 74 State Street	Jan. 1966
GILBERT C. TOUSIGNANT, 330 Hawes Street	Jan. 1966

EDWARD J. LOWNY, Clerk

Director of Recreation

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Salary \$5,100.00

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROGER DUBE, City Auditor, Member, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM S. MAHONEY	June 30, 1964
GEORGE W. SHEPLEY	June 30, 1965

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

DONAT F. FORTIN, Vice-Chairman

Term expires

DONAT F. FORTIN, 957 Tobey Street	Jan. 1966
JAMES W. WHITEHEAD, 19 Richfield Street	Jan. 1966
DR. JOHN T. BARROWS, 1083 Rockdale Avenue	Jan. 1968
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1968
DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	Jan. 1968

Superintendent of Schools — Salary \$13,190.00

JAMES R. HAYDEN

Assistant Superintendents of Schools

PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL — Salary \$10,260.00

MARY A. KENEALLY — Salary \$9,960.00

VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL BOARD OF TRUSTEES

No Salary

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

ALDO BALESTRACCI, Chairman

LAWRENCE B. LARKIN	April 1962
ALDO BALESTRACCI	April 1963
ANTONE LAWRENCE	April 1963
STEPHEN F. McCANN	April 1964
ANTHONY GOVONI	April 1964
RAYMOND OLIVER	April 1965
ELIZABETH V. SYLVIA (Mrs.)	April 1965
CALVIN DILLIES	April 1966

Director Vocational High School — Salary \$10,352.00

Z. WALTER JANIAK

WATER BOARD

No Salary

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, President, Ex-Officio

WILLIAM P. McINTOSH, 52 Rotch Street	June 1964
ADALBERTH S. ROZARIO, 8 Briggs Court	June 1965
GEORGE J. GOULET, 66 Emma Street	June 1966
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1967

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Acting Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,450.00

FREDERICK W. ANTHONY

Asst. Superintendent of Water Works — Salary \$7,100.00

CITY OFFICIALS

Administrative Aid — Louis L. Rita, Salary \$6,150.00

Clerk of Committees — William Cormier, Salary \$4,500.00

Assistant Clerk of Committees — Leonard S. Dodge
Salary \$5,100.00

City Auditor — Roger G. Dube, Salary \$7,450.00

Assistant City Auditor — Carlos M. Pereira, No Salary

City Clerk — Charles W. Deasy, Salary \$7,450.00

Assistant City Clerk — Ellen M. Gaughan, Salary \$5,100.00

City Physician — Max Blum, M.D., Salary \$2,500.00

City Planner — Richard J. Wengraf, Salary \$9,500.00

Assistant City Planner — Robert E. Stewart, Salary \$7,500.00

City Solicitor — George Jacobs, Salary \$7,850.00

Assistant City Solicitor — Louis A. Perras, Jr., Salary \$5,500.00

Assistant City Solicitor — Edward M. Livingstone, Jr.
Salary \$5,500.00

City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes — Mark A. Castro
Salary \$7,450.00

Civil Defense Director — Anne Fitch, Salary \$5,250.00

Acting Commissioner of Public Works — Edmund J. Toomey
Salary \$9,100.00

Director of Veterans Services — Raymond J. Lima, Salary \$5,000.00

Agent - Veterans Benefits — Arthur J. Pastie, Salary \$5,700.00

Inspector of Animals — Dr. Arthur Motta, Salary \$2,500.00

Inspector of Wires — Walter E. Mont, Salary \$6,500.00

Labor Registration Clerk — Edna M. Cunha, Salary \$500.00
(Under Massachusetts Civil Service Commission)

Purchasing Agent — Fernando P. Cruz, Salary \$7,450.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures — Roland Auger, Salary \$5,500.00

Secretaries to Mayor — Marilyn Lopes, Salary \$75.00 week
Joyce Dias, Salary \$55.00 week

Shellfish Warden — Romeo Mosakowski, Salary \$3,500.00

Superintendent of Buildings and Inspector of Buildings —
John J. Chadwick, Salary \$7,450.00

Superintendent of Police Signal System — Walter E. Mont

Superintendent of Street Lights — Walter E. Mont

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
OF
Hon. Edward F. Harrington



MAYOR OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

TO
CITY COUNCIL

JANUARY 6, 1964

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

INAUGURAL ADDRESS
OF
HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON
TO
CITY COUNCIL
JANUARY 6, 1964

Reverend Clergy, members of the New Bedford City Council, Mr. Assessor, members of the New Bedford School Committee and Citizens of New Bedford. Two years have passed since I stood in this very auditorium and for the first time accepted the mantle of the mayoralty of our proud City. At that time, I was humbled by the scope of the responsibility with which I had been entrusted and stimulated by the challenge which lay ahead. It was on that day that I charted for myself, our elected and appointed officials, and for the citizens of New Bedford a course which I hoped would return our tradition-studded City to the position of pre-eminence and economic well-being which it had once enjoyed. As I address you today, I believe that we have travelled considerable distances along that course which we set two years ago and attained many objectives along the way. I feel our efforts were highlighted with the selection of New Bedford from more than 1000 cities across the United States by the ARA as that City which had done the most to pull itself up by its own boot straps. Despite the progress which has been made, and despite the spirit of optimism which prevails in our City, we realize that there are still important problems facing us.

Great challenges have been confronted and partially overcome, but nevertheless other great challenges still exist.

During the next two years, the members of the New Bedford City Council, all other elected and appointed officials, the people of our City and myself must devote all of our attention to the continued solving of old problems and the attacking of new ones as they present themselves.

On December 31, 1961 before I took office, the bonded indebtedness of the City of New Bedford was \$10,940,000. I am pleased to report to you that on December 31, 1963 the bonded indebtedness of the City of New Bedford was \$10,253,000 for an overall reduction of our bonded indebtedness of \$687,000. This reduction in the overall bonded indebtedness to the City indicates that through prudent management of our City's affairs, we have been able to embark on extensive capital physical improvements programs and still reduce the bonded indebtedness of our City. Certainly anyone passing throughout our City is impressed with the tremendous building programs actually in operation and with the promise which they hold for our City in years to come.

Each year, the City of New Bedford must borrow in anticipation of taxes. Real estate bills are not sent to our property taxpayers generally until after July 1, in each succeeding year. In 1963, we improved collection methods and published at an early date a list of delinquent taxpayers. As a result, we succeeded for the first time in recent years in borrowing less than Four Million Dollars (\$4,000,000) in anticipation of taxes. This year, we borrowed Three Million Five Hundred Thousand Dollars (\$3,500,000) for a saving in borrowing to our taxpayers of a half million dollars. We shall continue these streamlined measures designed to benefit our taxpayers.

The City of New Bedford raises most of its operating revenue to meet the ordinary costs of running our City from real estate taxation. The burden of paying for all physical and capital improvements, for our welfare programs, for our School Department, for all Salaries and Wages and for the purchase and maintenance of equipment fall upon a relatively small segment of our population — the property owners.

Therefore, changes have been suggested from time to time in methods of taxation to ease some of the burden for this particular class of people. In 1962, legislation was passed by the general court for the abolition of the poll tax. Perhaps in some cities and towns of the Commonwealth a serious revenue loss will not be felt. The loss to the City of New Bedford in revenue during 1963 from this action will be \$60,000. In 1963, the legislature enacted another law affecting the real estate taxpayers in the City of New Bedford. This law provides abatements to persons over 70 years of age in certain classifications. Everyone of us essentially favors giving help to those in their golden years. Therefore, we do not complain that the state legislature has given them a measure of assistance nor do we complain that it has abolished the poll tax. We do, however, cry out in anger that the same legislature which granted these releases from taxation to certain classes of citizens has provided no funds to reimburse the cities and towns for the loss of revenue which is sure to follow. No estimates were prepared or were available to the state legislature when the legislation was enacted.

We presently are unable to establish the cost of this legislation to our taxpayers but we are certain that it will have a direct effect upon our 1964 tax rate.

Continued action by the legislature to cut into the tax base of the cities and towns across the Commonwealth without providing reimbursing funds can wreck the economy of these same cities and towns.

In Municipal Government, we must in each year appropriate sufficient money to pay all of our ordinary expenses together with payments on our bonded indebtedness. This is not true of State Government. By failing to meet its obligations to the cities and towns, the Commonwealth has succeeded in giving the appearance of fiscal responsibility.

We will continue, during 1964, to effect every possible economy to hold our tax rate within reasonable limits.

Early in 1964, we will seek the aid of various other mayors and selectmen across the Commonwealth to cause the Registry of Motor Vehicles to institute an improved system for the collection of motor vehicle excise taxes not only in our City, but in other cities and towns in the State. The present system supplying improper addresses and in many cases incorrect information, has cost the City thousands of dollars in uncollected taxes and wasted labor. Since the records of the Registry of Motor Vehicles has been reduced to a data processing system, it would be a simple matter to have the same plate issued to each individual throughout the Commonwealth in succeeding years and therefore preventing anyone from failing to pay the tax which he rightfully owes. This will end a system whereby those who pay their proper taxes are penalized by those who evade payment either through subterfuge or inadequate collection methods.

During 1963, the relationship between the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the cities and towns in the welfare field have reached a point where responsibility and control have been separated. The State has taken over control of welfare programs, even to the point of determining salaries and wages and the number of personnel in our offices. At the same time, the Commonwealth refuses to pay its fair share in the cost of the program until ten or eleven months after the City has expended funds for this aid. I have already initiated in the General Court, legislation to the effect that the Commonwealth assume not only the control of the program but also the responsibility for it. It is time, here again, that the Commonwealth accept its responsibility to the cities and towns and accept the burdens which properly belong to the State government. In New Bedford during 1963, \$1,205,622.41 was expended in all categories of welfare including disbursements, salaries, and administration expenses. This points out how important and unbelievably high these costs actually are. It also points out how critical an item welfare is to the people of our City and particularly to our City taxpayers. The City

actually expended \$1,684,210.79 in 1963, which represents \$11.00 on our municipal tax rate.

As decent human beings, we must all support programs designed to aid those of our fellow citizens who are in need and whose very lives depend upon the assistance of the community. We need a revamped welfare program free of inefficiencies and tailored to the changing times. Under present conditions, only the Commonwealth with its right to control the program can properly bring about the necessary administrative changes.

One of the serious problems besetting us is that of providing an opportunity for our young men and women in their late teens to receive proper training so as to enable them to take their places in society and become good citizens. We have neither a vocational high school physically capable of enrolling all of our young people who desire to attend, nor a comprehensive high school.

We are in the process of our first school building program in recent years. We owe it to our young people and to our City to continue this plant expansion program.

New Bedford High School is very overcrowded. During 1964, we must take definite action to provide additional space for a comprehensive high school.

We must take immediate steps to enlarge the physical facilities and increase the training opportunities at New Bedford Vocational High School. We have been very successful in receiving Federal funds for many capital improvements during the last two years. We must aggressively pursue fund opportunities under recent Federal legislation to enable us to expand our New Bedford Vocational High School facilities.

The culmination of our Urban Redevelopment program may have seemed to many of you to be long in coming. A tremendous amount of technical effort has been exerted to bring the program to the point it has reached in 1963. The final

obstacle to the completion of all planning stages of the program was hurtled when the Commonwealth of Massachusetts retained engineers to design the downtown connector. I feel that the engineering study should be completed in a matter of two or three months, and the program will move into the actual execution stages in 1964. The Urban Redevelopment program will remake the face of our City, provide better housing for our people and opportunities for industrial expansion. The long wait will more than be compensated for by the benefits to be achieved.

I certainly hope that the current construction project at the Incinerator will end the smoke nuisance problem which has plagued us for many years.

We must carefully consider during this year the needs of our work force for additional wages and increased benefits.

A new police station will be constructed in the north end of our City, and a new garage and storage facility will be built near the Municipal Incinerator for the Water Department. This latter construction is made necessary because of the condition of the present structure and the coming of Route 195.

In 1963, we made available the parking facilities in the south end of our City, which had been promised for many years, but which had never been provided. The Kerwin Parking facility in the center which has caused many headaches, is gradually gaining public acceptance and will defray its own cost, but not as quickly as was initially expected. Early this year, I will sit down with center merchants, listen to and evaluate their problems and explain to them what in my opinion the municipality can or cannot do by way of additional off-street parking in the center area.

The problem of pollution in the Acushnet River is being aggressively attacked. We have requested Federal planning funds to assist us in the planning stages. This program will be

enlarged to plan for new sewers in those areas which have long been neglected, particularly in our north end, and the upper Rockdale Avenue area.

New Bedford long prided itself on having the finest and purest water in the country. A recent survey which I initiated last year indicated that while our water is still of a very high quality, steps would have to be quickly taken if we were to retain fine water and hold ourselves out to industry as a City with excellent water for industrial purposes. I propose to adopt many of the proposals contained in the water chemists recommendations for action during 1964.

The past two years have indeed been bright ones for New Bedford's waterfront. The Merchants Cold Storage Plant is nearly completed. Frionor Corp. has indicated that it will construct and operate a large fish processing plant in the North Terminal area. Dredging in the same area has been completed so that large sea going vessels can unload cargo north of the New Bedford-Fairhaven Bridge for the first time in our long and glorious history as a seaport. Vio Bin Corp. is manufacturing fish flour and a substantial dredging program in the northern part of the North Terminal area has recently been completed. Many of our fish processors have enlarged their plant capacity and a new plant has been built on Homer's Wharf.

The most dramatic occurrence of all, however, was the agreement by the Urban Redevelopment Authority of the Housing and Home Finance Agency to share in the cost of bulkheading and filling New Bedford's new South Terminal area. We have badly needed, for many years, additional facilities for our fleet and additional land area adjacent to pier facilities where industries allied to waterfront production could locate. In 1962, when I took office, I promised that the dream of new harbor facilities and land area for the further development of industry associated with the sea would be available to our people. In 1964, we will see the dream become a reality with actual physical construction in our south ter-

minal areas. We owe a great deal of appreciation to our Redevelopment Authority and those who have worked so diligently to bring about this exciting increment to our docking facilities.

During 1964 while the actual physical construction is taking place in the south terminal area, we will embark upon a program to cause industries needing the type of facilities, which will be available, to commit themselves to locating in the south terminal complex. When the physical work has been completed, and the relocation of Maritime Terminal is completed, New Bedford will have the finest facility for vessel landings, fish processing available anywhere on the eastern seaboard, and all relatively new in construction.

We will request early in 1964 that a new program be inaugurated by the U. S. Government to aid our fishing fleet and more especially those men who make their living plying their trade in reaping New Bedford's Harvest of fish from the sea.

Subsidy programs to aid vessel builders have made it increasingly important that owners of vessels properly maintain the safety and condition of these vessels in order to protect the lives of those men who sail upon them. I have long felt that an inspection of all fishing boats in the port of New Bedford and in other Ports across the country by the U. S. Coast Guard would benefit our fishermen and at the same time assist vessel owners to achieve lower insurance rates, thereby creating a finer atmosphere in the entire industry.

During 1964, our attention will continue to be directed toward attracting to the City new and varied industrial plants to offer employment opportunities to our working force. During the last two years, we have made important strides in seeking to return our City to as close to total employment as is possible in this day of automation and mechanization.

We are pleased to announce today that Electro-Lab Printed Electronic Corp. will move into the City during the

early part of 1964. This corporation is a designer and manufacturer of high quality printed wiring. It is a subsidiary of Farrington Instruments Corp. Electro-Lab will acquire the present Farrington building and construct an addition of 30,000 square feet of manufacturing space. The addition to the building alone will be equal in size to the former Trimount Plastic Plant now located in the park. This new acquisition to our industrial family will employ 150 people and represent major new construction in the Industrial Park.

We are presently in the process of negotiating with another industry which we are nearly certain will locate within our City within the next few months. This plant will add 100 jobs to our industrial payroll, nearly all of them for men.

The task of rebuilding New Bedford's industrial and economic structure has not at all times been a simple one or one which was successful without great amounts of work and in many cases, disappointing results. Time and again, various industries have examined the material which we presented, the plans which we proposed, the opportunities which we offered, the assistance which we guaranteed, and yet for one reason or another, did not select New Bedford as a site for their relocation or expansion.

I point these facts out at this time so that the people of our City may realize that the course which we have chartered for a revitalization of our industrial economy is not an easy one, and not one which can be achieved without a continuing aggressive effort to achieve our goal. We will continue the steady progress which has marked the past two years and devote even greater energies, efforts and exertions to realization of our goal.

The world and America are in periods of dynamic change. Ideas and plans which seemed drastic 50, 20, 10 or yes, even 5 years ago, are now being rapidly outmoded by the quickly changing times. New Bedford's pace has also quickened as we have taken great strides to restore our City

to its pre-eminent position in the nation, and in the State. Anyone passing through our City cannot help but be impressed with the great construction projects changing the face of our City, and with the zeal and enthusiasm of our people to create a better tomorrow for themselves, their families and their City.

The successes that we have enjoyed in 1962 and 1963 have been brought about by the hard work and imagination of all of those who have been entrusted the task of managing the affairs of the people of the City of New Bedford. I can honestly say that at all times during this period, the New Bedford City Council, as it has in the past, listened carefully and intelligently to all programs which were advanced, and in every case adopted those programs designed to build a better and brighter tomorrow.

I am certain that during the next two years, the same spirit of understanding of New Bedford's problems, that same spirit of co-operation, in all senses of the word, which has characterized the relationship between myself and the New Bedford City Council, will continue.

I am pleased to report to you on this important day in January of 1964, that much progress has been achieved in reaching the goals which we have set for ourselves; that we will continue to plan, not only for today, but for our City's future; that we will never be satisfied with the average or ordinary for New Bedford, either today or in the years to come; that we will continue to work together in concert to provide a united, dedicated leadership, and that with the help of Divine Providence, we shall succeed in attaining our goals.

Thank you and good morning.

17th Annual Report

of the

AIRPORT MANAGER

of the

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



For the Year Ending December 31, 1963

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1964

December 31, 1963

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
Gentlemen of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager
for the year 1963.

The Commission wishes to congratulate all airport personnel
on the continued high standards of safety for this year.

The Shawmut Avenue approach has been widened, resur-
faced and completed as a fine boulevard, offering smooth and
safe approach to our airport.

Northeast Airlines abandoned its service between New Bed-
ford and Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. Fortunately, Mass.
Air Industries, our fixed base operator, instituted its own sched-
uled air service to these Islands, and has greatly improved air
transport in that direction.

Our goals for the future are to:

1. Improve commercial air schedules and service.
2. Continue our program of long-term leasing of our
valuable real estate in an effort to make the airport
financially self-supporting.
3. Embark on a program designed to make our airport
a regional air terminal that will complement the
network of Federal and State highways soon to be
joined in New Bedford.

The Airport Commission concurs in the recommendations of
the Airport Manager for the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
N. B. AIRPORT COMMISSION

LOUIS J. OSTRIC,
Chairman

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

Year Ending December 31, 1963

NAME

TERM EXPIRES

Chairman

Louis J. Ostric

January 1964

Vice-Chairman

C. Eric Lindell

January 1964

Members

Mrs. Clair F. Carpenter

January 1965

Fred N. Darwell

January 1966

Isadore Eisner

January 1966

Frank Golen, Jr.

January 1965

Raymond W. Leclair

January 1965

William A. Silveira

January 1966

Raymond J. Thomasset

January 1964

December 31, 1963

The New Bedford Airport Commission:

Gentlemen:

December 31, 1963 marks the end of the seventeenth full year during which the City of New Bedford has operated its Municipal Airport.

The number of takeoffs and landings recorded by the Federal Aviation Agency Control Tower during 1963 totaled 40,957 compared to 38,669 during 1962, an increase of 2,288.

The following percentages, based on the total number of takeoffs and landings of the past two years, show clearly the type of aircraft now using the field:

TYPE	1962	1963
Air Carrier	17.16%	17.12%

Itinerant Aircraft:

USAF	4.85%	4.80%
Navy	2.36%	3.54%
Civil	49.16%	56.37%
	47.34%	55.68%

Local Aircraft:

USAF	11.47%	9.40%
Navy	5.09%	6.90%
Civil	9.91%	26.47%
	10.90%	27.20%

The following chart shows the number of takeoffs and landings recorded during the years 1962 and 1963 and the number of days they were recorded.

Number of takeoffs and landings	Number of days during the year	
	1962	1963
200 or more	19	12
100—199	193	217
75— 99	52	51
50— 74	33	36
25— 49	24	17
15— 24	17	11
10— 14	6	6
5— 9	11	5
1— 4	3	4
0	7	6

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR'S ACTIVITIES:

Commissioners Fred N. Darwell and William A. Silveira, whose term expired in January 1963, were reappointed for an additional three-year term and Mr. Isadore Eisner was appointed to the New Bedford Airport Commission replacing Mr. Avellino C. Freitas.

The year 1963 proved to be a very active one from all standpoints with the only exception being our Scheduled Air Carrier Service. Our overall income was increased approximately \$5,000 over that of the previous year while our deficit (not including Federal and State Aid capital improvement projects) shows a decrease of approximately \$2,300.00. This was accomplished despite the fact that our Scheduled Air Carrier service has been constantly reduced, which in turn directly affects income derived from enplaned passengers.

During the month of February, the Aerovox Corporation requested that they be released from their agreement with the Airport Commission relative to the leasing of the City Hangar. By the control of the hangar reverting to the Airport Commission, we were able to increase our income from this property \$3,800 above that of the previous years.

For the first time since the installation of display cases in the lobby of the administration building, we have been able to derive

income by renting them on a monthly or annual basis. This was possible because the corporations displaying initially paid for the original installation under the condition that there be no charge for the first ten years. In April of this year, the ten-year period expired and a rental charge of \$15 monthly or \$150 annually went into effect, giving us an additional income of approximately \$1,800 per year. I am very pleased to say that the majority of the corporations remained with us under the new terms. Those that, for one reason or another, elected not to remain were replaced by new firms.

In May, the Airport Commission entered into Grant Agreements with the Federal Aviation Agency and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission in the total amount of \$144,300 for the purpose of the resurfacing of, and application of runway markings on, Runway 14-32; the installation of approximately 3,500 feet of 12-inch water main; the removal of all trees and the installation of obstruction lights on the approach to Runway 32.

The amount of monies granted by the two agencies represented 75% of the estimated cost of the projects. The remaining 25% was appropriated by the City and of this City's share, approximately \$10,000 was supplied from excess funds transferred from the 1958, 1959 and 1962 Airport Construction accounts.

The four different items under this project were carried on simultaneously and finished to the satisfaction of the City, State and Federal agencies well within the time limits allocated for completion. It is my belief that because of the excellent cooperation and coordination between all parties involved, this particular project was accomplished in record time at a total cost of \$175,494.07 which was \$16,905.93 less than the total appropriation.

In July, the Bristol County project involving the rebuilding of the Shawmut Avenue entrance to the airport was completed. The finished product turned out to be a tremendous improvement as compared to the original road. There remains but one finishing touch, the installation of modern street lighting. This should be accomplished sometime during the spring of 1964.

Two years ago we applied for, and received, the deed to two parcels of property located in that area known as Mt. Pleasant Homes boarded by Tarkiln Hill Road, Kings Highway and Mt. Pleasant Street. After a great deal of time and effort, we were able to attract our first leasees, The Hathaway Oil Company, and the Hathaway Advertising Company, both of New Bedford. Also, we are in the process of negotiating a lease with the Shell Oil Company for the installation of a gasoline service station on another portion of this property. It is becoming more apparent, as time goes on, that the leasing of this property, and other properties available on the airport, will be a major item in reducing our annual deficit to a point where we will be self-supporting.

With the assistance of Professor John Alevizos of Boston University, the airport commissioners are studying the possibility of an Industrial Air Park to be located on the airport property in directly with the newly proposed Route 140.

The following leases were renewed during the year: a one-year renewal to Massachusetts Air Industries for office space in the airport administration building, a three-year renewal to the Hertz Corporation for the right to operate a car rental business from the airport, and a five-year renewal to Terminal Taxi of New Bedford, Inc. for the operation of a taxi and jitney service from the airport.

The acquisition of a large Rotary Snow Plow, valued at \$40,000, was made possible through our new priority relative to United States Excess and Surplus Equipment. This plow, which was located at Loring Air Force Base, Maine, was transported to New Bedford by airport personnel with the help of the Army Reserve at Fort Rodman and the Airport's Air Force Reserve. Approximately \$2,800 was expended to repair this unit and I am pleased to say that in operation it has greatly reduced the number of equipment and man hours normally required to clean up after any given snow storm and will appreciably decrease the over-all cost of snow removal.

Also, we were very fortunate in being able to obtain a 1960 Ford Station Wagon, in excellent condition, which enabled us to transfer our 1957 Ford Sedan to another department in the city where it was badly needed.

Additional Surplus Equipment, such as a pick-up truck, heavy duty mowers, and other miscellaneous items was applied for in December and we are in hopes of receiving them in the very near future.

The major sore spot in this year's operation, as well as the six previous years, has been Northeast Airlines' service and apparent attitude in servicing this community as well as many others in the New England area. Unfortunately, all our efforts to improve the scheduled airline service in this area have been in vain due to the fact that apparently the only controlling factors are the Civil Aeronautics Board and Northeast Airlines. Our many suggestions and pleas to both parties seem to fall on deaf ears. We have little choice now except to wait out the decision of the Civil Aeronautics Board as to the future of Northeast Airlines and the New England Regional Airport Plan, in which we are directly involved.

My recommendations for the year 1964 are as follows:

1. Attempt to obtain Federal and/or State Aid to help in the development of our planned Industrial Air Park.
2. Continue efforts to obtain a surplus Foam Crash Truck through the United States Government.
3. Concentrate on the leasing of the remaining property in the Mt. Pleasant Homes area.
4. Seek Federal and State Aid to enlarge our Garage facilities and a vegetation sterilization program on the approaches to our runways.

The airport manager wishes to extend his appreciation to the various agencies and individuals who helped to make this a most gratifying year. I would especially like to thank our airport commissioners whose cooperation and efforts have enabled us to make a definite stride in the right direction.

Respectfully submitted,

JASON G. TAYLOR
Airport Manager

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

New Bedford, Massachusetts

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

January 1, 1963 to December 31, 1963

INCOME

Summary by Area:

Landing Area	\$ 5,712.78	
Hangar Area	5,625.00	
Terminal Building Area	8,682.01	
Other Areas and Buildings	4,768.61	
	-----	24,788.40
Income from Concessionaries for		
Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil	2,468.83	

Total Income		\$27,257.23

EXPENSES

	Direct Expenses	Adminis- trative Expenses	Grand Total
Summary by Area:			
Landing Area			
Operating Expense	\$ 2,880.47		
Maintenance Expense	20,540.98		
	<hr/>		
	23,421.45	6,884.47	30,305.92
Terminal Area	19,697.14	6,884.47	26,581.61
Hangar Area	435.58		435.58
			<hr/>
Total Expenses			\$57,323.11
NET LOSS			\$30,065.88

Summary of Areas of NET LOSS:

	Income	Expenses	(P)rofit or (L)oss
Landing Area	\$ 5,712.78	\$30,305.92	(L) \$24,593.14
Hangar Area	5,625.00	435.58	(P) 5,189.42
Terminal Building Area	8,682.01	26,581.61	(L) 17,899.60
Other Areas and Buildings	4,768.61		(P) 4,768.61
Sale of Gas and Oil	2,468.83		(P) 2,468.83
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,257.23	\$57,323.11	(L) \$30,065.88

ANALYSIS OF INCOME

Landing Area Income:

Air Freight	\$ 42.48	
Apron Storage	70.50	
Enplaned Passengers	5,032.80	
Landing Fees	547.00	
Spraying Charge	20.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Landing Area Income		\$ 5,712.78

Terminal Building Income:

Rent of Display Cases	\$ 1,845.00	
Rent of Building	6,092.76	
Insurance Machines	190.00	
Telephone Commission	105.71	
Toilet Locks	288.10	
Electric Charges	160.44	
	<hr/>	
Total Terminal Building Area Income		\$ 8,682.01

Other Land and Building Income:

Rent of Land	\$ 2,894.00	
Taxi and Jitney License	660.00	
Car Rental License	1,000.08	
Sale of Hay	50.00	
Miscellaneous	164.53	
	<hr/>	
Total Other Land and Building Income		\$ 4,768.61

Hangar Area Income:

Rent of Hangar	5,625.00
----------------	----------

Sale of Aviation Fuel and Oil:

Income from Concessionaires	2,468.83
-----------------------------	----------

Total Income for period

1/1/63 to 12/31/63	<hr/>	\$27,257.23
--------------------	-------	-------------

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Landing Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{2}{3}$)	\$ 2,117.56
Gasoline	654.76
Grease and Oil	77.70
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.45
	<hr/>
Total Landing Operating Expenses	\$ 2,880.47

Maintenance Expenses:

Auto Maintenance	\$ 955.64
Electric Maintenance — Field	565.31
Field Maintenance	850.38
Crash Crew and	
Airport Maint. Men	8,352.00
Motor Equipment Repairman	4,437.00
Motor Equipment Operator	4,228.20
Laborers	1,122.00
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.45
	<hr/>
Total Landing Maintenance Expenses	\$20,540.98

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 49.75
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	51.68
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	242.98
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	25.90
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,550.00
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.44
	<hr/>
Total Landing Administrative Expenses	6,884.47
	<hr/>
Total Landing Area Expenses	\$30,305.92

ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Terminal Building Area:

Operating Expenses:

Electricity ($\frac{1}{3}$)	\$ 1,058.78
Fuel — Crash Truck Station	420.65
Fuel — Administration Building	974.38
Misc. Operating Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.45

Total Terminal Operating Expenses	\$ 2,484.26
-----------------------------------	-------------

Maintenance Expenses:

Tower Expense	\$ 245.00
Building Maintenance—Craftsman	1,083.49
Building Maintenance—Custodian	830.10
Electric Maintenance—Building	71.44
Building Maintenance—Craftsman	4,230.80
Junior Building Custodians	10,721.60
Misc. Maintenance Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.45

Total Terminal Maintenance Expenses	17,212.88
-------------------------------------	-----------

Administrative Expenses:

Printing ($\frac{1}{2}$)	\$ 49.75
Insurance ($\frac{1}{2}$)	558.72
Office Supplies ($\frac{1}{2}$)	51.69
Telephones ($\frac{1}{2}$)	242.97
Postage ($\frac{1}{2}$)	25.90
Airport Manager ($\frac{1}{2}$)	3,550.00
Head Administrative Clerk ($\frac{1}{2}$)	2,375.00
Misc. Administrative Expenses ($\frac{1}{6}$)	30.44

Total Terminal Administrative Expenses	\$ 6,884.47
--	-------------

Total Terminal Building Area Expenses	\$26,581.61
---------------------------------------	-------------

Hangar Area:

Hangar Expense	\$ 435.58
----------------	-----------

ANNUAL REPORT

Airport Manager of the New Bedford Municipal Airport
for the year ending December 31, 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL,

August 27, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Attest:

/s/ CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
O F
SUPERINTENDENT
A N D
INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS



1 9 6 3
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

1 9 6 4
BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers

SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1963

In accordance with Chapter 7, Section 158 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the calendar year of 1963.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

A total of Seven Hundred Forty-five (745) permits were issued in 1963 amounting to Five million three hundred ninety-two thousand six hundred forty-six dollars (\$5,392,646.00). This was Forty-three (43) more permits than in 1962 and the total valuation was Two million three hundred nineteen thousand, two hundred ninety-seven dollars (\$2,319,297.00) more than in 1962.

Listed are some of the large permits issued in 1963:

Merchants National Bank 2152 Acushnet Ave. Erect a bank building	\$50,000.00
Merchants National Bank 963 Kempton St. Erect a bank building	50,000.00
Cerebral Palsy Council Inc. 374 Rockdale Ave. Erect new building	40,000.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank 791 Purchase St. Addition to bank	100,000.00
St. Luke's Hospital 101 Page St. Elevator shaft	23,000.00
South End Library Cove Road New library	305,200.00

N. B. Boys' Club 166 Jenney St. Addition to club	81,208.00
Browne Pharmacy 54 Brigham St. Change in use and addition	85,000.00
Howdy Beefburgers 1230 Purchase St. Erect store	40,000.00
Arlan's Dept. Store 139 Hathaway Rd. Erect store	900,000.00
N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co. Shawmut Ave. Locate liquid propane tanks	20,000.00
Knowles Reed Loom Works 397 Myrtle St. Erect manufacturing building	23,000.00
Maritime Terminal Inc. North Water St. Erect building	1,000,000.00
Brockton Public Market Kempton St. Erect stores	35,000.00
M. Bociek Acushnet Ave., cor. Coffin Ave. Erect rest home	15,000.00
City of New Bedford Hathaway Blvd. Alter Keith Junior High School	61,415.00
Morency Floor Covering Co. 1440 Purchase St. Erect addition	18,000.00
City of New Bedford Shawmut Ave. Erect chimney (Incinerator)	77,560.00

City of New Bedford Shawmut Ave. Additions and Alterations (Incinerator)	120,810.00
Acushnet Process Co. 744 Belleville Ave. Addition and alterations	63,000.00
George and Emile Morad County St., cor. William St. Office Building	20,000.00

The Building Department prepared plot plans and specifications for demolition of five dwellings on Morton Court and five buildings on South Water Street to provide parking areas for the South Water Street business district. Contract for the demolition was awarded to Victor Medeiros, Contractor, for the low bid of \$7,400.00 on April 10, 1963.

The John H. Fellouris Co., was granted a contract for \$304,965.00 to construct a branch library building on Cove Street in the south end of the City. The contract included demolition of the former Washington Social Club. Work was started in May 1963 and it is contemplated that the branch library will be substantially completed in late March 1964.

The Ellen R. Hathaway School which was occupied on September 10, 1962, was completed March 27, 1963 and final acceptance was made by the School Department on June 15, 1963.

Plans were prepared by Bishop & Hackett, Architects and Engineers, for alterations to the Keith Junior High School that will provide five additional class rooms. A contract in the amount of \$61,415.00 was awarded to the Limcar Constr. Co., of Fall River. Work was started August 20, 1963 and the class rooms should be ready for occupancy in February 1964.

Three separate contracts were awarded for modifications to the Incinerator Plant in 1963, totaling \$210,870.00. Contract-A for demolition was granted to Gracia Bros., Inc., for \$12,500.00 who commenced tearing down the original plant July 22, 1963. Contract-B for erection of structures was awarded to the D. Antonellis Co., Inc. Antonellis started excavating for foundations September 23, 1963. Contract-C was signed by Consolidated Chimney Company, to build a chimney 170

feet high, for \$77,560.00 on September 23, 1963. Work under this contract was scheduled to start on November 5, 1963 but was delayed until November 18, 1963 because of extra work made necessary when poor soil conditions were encountered at the location of the chimney foundation. This condition was rectified by removal of soil down to ledge and replacing with select sand and gravel compacted to 100% compaction.

Acting for the School Department, this office prepared specifications and sought bids for demolition of the house and accessory buildings at 709 County Street (Bishop Grace property). This was the first step in preparation of site for a new Parker Street School. The contract was awarded to the lowest bidder, Gus George Construction Co., for \$1,149.00. Work started November 26, 1963 and was completed in early December. The house at 9 Parker Street, also on the site of the proposed school, was advertised for sale to anyone who might be interested in moving the house or razing it for salvage. Only one offer was received, this from Alfred Blier who offered the City of New Bedford \$5.00 for the right to demolish for salvage. His offer was accepted and demolition was completed in late December.

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

1963

	Permits	Estimated Cost
*New Construction	274	\$4,252,550.00
**Alterations and Additions	364	1,112,121.00
Heating	34	27,975.00
Demolitions	73	.....
	<hr/> 745	<hr/> \$5,392,646.00

*NEW CONSTRUCTION:

Dwellings	216	\$1,676,045.00
Stores, Bus., Mfg.	21	2,168,255.00
Garages	32	31,550.00
Schools, Hospitals, Institutions	3	360,200.00
Miscellaneous	1	2,500.00
Filling Station	1	14,000.00
	<hr/> 274	<hr/> \$4,252,550.00

**ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS:

Dwellings	257	\$ 207,473.00
Bus., Mfg., etc.	93	728,780.00
Schools, Hospitals, Churches and Clubs	6	175,123.00
Miscellaneous	8	745.00
	<hr/> 364	<hr/> \$1,112,121.00

There were Two hundred sixteen (216) new one-family dwellings and twenty-four (24) new apartments added by conversion.

Comparative Summary of Construction for the Last Five Years

Year	No. of Permits	Estimated Cost
1959	772	\$2,638,054.98
1960	735	2,034,880.00
1961	634	3,652,721.05
1962	702	3,073,342.00
1963	745	5,392,646.00

During the year 1963, the Department made 38 special investigations. Special investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code.

There were 37 sign applications during 1963 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location and method of erection and maintenance.

The Massachusetts state law requires that a thorough yearly inspection be made of all elevators, and a report of their condition made to the State Department of Public Safety.

There were 264 freight and 78 passenger elevators inspected during 1963.

Three new elevators were installed.

During the year, the elevator operators' licenses issued were as follows:

Renewals	81
New Applications	26
	<hr/> 107

There were 21 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings during the year 1963 relative to the application of the zoning ordinances.

Granted	16
Denied	4
Withdrawn	1
	<hr/>
	21

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

Places of assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place of public assembly and capable of accommodating 50 or more people; where 10 or more people are employed; rooming houses and apartment houses having eight rooms or 10 people above the second floor.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1963:

	Renewal	New
Cafes, Clubs, etc.	94	2
Industrials	5	1
Mercantile	1	
Office	3	

During the year 1963, 28 Rooming Houses having 648 rooms, were inspected. A report of each inspection was forwarded to the State Department of Public Safety.

Inspections were made on Boarding Homes and Convalescent Homes.

The Building Department made 118 inspections of buildings listed with the Relocation Service in connection with Route 195.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS 1963

NUMBER OF FIXTURES INSTALLED

Bath Tubs	551	Potato Machines	2
Water Closets	630	Floor Drains	86
Lavatories	713	Garage Drains	3
Sinks (Kitchen)	548	Misc. Drains	116
Slop Sinks	18	Conductors	83
Sink and Tray (Comb.)	0	Refrig. Wastes	7
Bar Sinks	5	Air Conditioning Units	8
Chemical Sinks	0	Sterilizers	9
Developing Sinks	4	Oil Separators	9
Wash Trays	185	Septic Tanks	56
Urinals	31	Boilers & Storage Systems	607
Shower Baths	68	Electric Hot Water Systems	19
Foot Baths	0	Gas Water Heaters	7
Dental Chairs	14	Oil Water Heaters	5
Soda Fountains	9	Tankless Heaters	129
Dish Washing Machines	50	Coils, Direct and Indirect	
Clothes Washing Machines	85	Units	1
Drinking Fountains	29	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	0
Garbage Disposal	70	Safety Valves (All types)	1272
Grease Interceptors	23	Prosecutions	0
Plumbing Inspections			4325
Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating and Storing Devices			769
Investigation of Complaints and Nuisances			128

FINANCIAL STATEMENT BUILDING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 47,395.25
General Expenses	1,900.00
Pension	1,432.75

\$ 50,728.00

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 47,395.25
Pension	1,432.75

General Expenses:

Equipment Maintenance	\$ 232.50
Office Stationery & Supplies	124.49
Printing	296.00
Motor Maintenance	1,075.90
Travel & Membership	82.42
Medical	49.90

Total\$ 1,861.21

\$ 50,689.21

BALANCE\$ 38.79

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Roof repairs and replacing broken windows were the main repairs at the Maintenance Shop (former Butler Mill).

We boarded up the windows and repaired sprinklers at the Mary B. White School. This building has been closed for several years.

Under Miscellaneous Jobbing, we set up bandstands for various organizations. Several dilapidated buildings were boarded up.

Alterations were made at the Y.W.C.A. for the Senior Citizens Center.

The Kerwin Garage required miscellaneous electrical work; painting light fixtures, and bumper guards were cut and repairs made.

At the Veterans Administration Building, partitions and counters were erected for the Welfare Department and some interior painting was done. Windows and doors were repaired, and roof repairs were made.

The Isolation Hospital has required constant boiler attention and miscellaneous plumbing work. Some interior painting and miscellaneous carpentry and electrical work was done for the X-Ray Division which was moved there.

City Garage and City Yard work consisted mostly of plumbing, electrical and miscellaneous jobbing.

At the Rural Cemetery, extensive alterations were made for the relocation of the Cemetery Department office. Installed a heating boiler and miscellaneous plumbing and electrical work at the Oak Grove Cemetery.

Center Library: Floors, windows, doors, electrical work and plumbing repairs were made. Some radiators were changed and replacements installed. Repairs were made at other branch libraries but were mostly regular maintenance items.

Fire Department Station No. 3 had a new ceiling and interior painting. Station No. 7 had interior painting and repairs to doors and windows. We repaired broken glass at Station No. 10, and at the Repair Shop we put up angle irons and repaired broken glass panels.

City Infirmary although a closed building, requires watchman coverage and constant checking of sprinklers. Repairs were made to roof, doors and windows.

We did regular maintenance plumbing and electrical work at various Parks and Beaches.

For the Police Department: at the Center Station, interior and exterior painting and miscellaneous carpentry and repairs to electric, plumbing and boiler; at the North End and South End Stations, door repairs and general electrical maintenance.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 78,905.40
General Expenses	35,216.96
Pension Building Maintenance	3,933.79
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07
Equipment Hire	260.00
Equipment	3,400.00
	\$124,992.22

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 77,731.87
Pension Building Maintenance	3,933.79
City Infirmary Pension	3,276.07
Equipment Hire	236.00
Equipment	2,806.72

General Expenses:

Fuel	\$ 12,051.09
Power and Light	3,509.22
Telephone	14,296.26
Stationery and Supplies	139.65
Janitors' Supplies	394.00
Boiler Room Supplies	153.76
Boiler Room Repairs	1,922.53
Boiler Insurance	149.00
Boiler Room Inspection	20.00
Engine Room Supplies	266.73
Engine Room Repairs	188.00
Building Repairs, Materials, etc.	2,718.36
Motor Maintenance	651.10

12E SUPERINTENDENT AND INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Medical	57.15	
Freight and Express	5.85	
Advertising	12.65	
		\$ 36,535.35
Cr. Refunds		1,914.25
		\$ 34,621.10
Total		\$122,605.55
Balance		\$ 2,386.67

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
CUSTODIAN SERVICE

APPROPRIATION:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 99,853.80
General Expenses	2,100.00
Pension	6,504.04
	\$108,457.84

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 99,196.58
Pension	6,504.04
General Expenses	1,857.49
	\$107,558.11
BALANCE	\$ 899.73
Commissions received and turned in to the City	
Treasurer from Comfort Station Paylocks	\$ 1,113.85
Commissions received and turned in to the City	
Treasurer from Penny Scales	\$ 106.61

In conclusion, I would like to acknowledge the assistance this department has received from associated individuals and departments in the performance of our duties and express our gratitude for this co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. CHADWICK,

Superintendent and
Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
for the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 26, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest: /s/ CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1963



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
New Bedford, Mass.
1 9 6 4

CEMETERY BOARD

DR. J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman

RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary

JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

Head Clerk and Clerk of the Board

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerks

DORIS E. PARKER

MARGUERITE S. GUILLET

NOELLA R. PARADIS

Superintendent

JOHN THORNHILL

CEMETERIES

RURAL CEMETERY

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY (Closed)

POINT ROAD CEMETERY (Closed)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1964

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Gentlemen:—

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the sixty-ninth annual report for the year ending, December 31, 1963.

RALPH E. SALTUS,
Secretary

FINANCIAL STATEMENT**For the year ending December 31, 1963****SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT**

Appropriation	\$ 54,179.80	
Expenditures	54,122.16	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	57.64

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 72,000.00	
Transfer	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 77,000.00	
Transferred from interest ac- count, Perpetual Care 6%	\$ 1,600.00	
Transferred from Perpetual Care Fund, Income Ac- count	26,000.00	
Transferred from Soldiers' and Sailors' Account	2,487.73	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 30,087.73	
	<hr/>	
	\$107,087.73	
Expenditures	102,854.25	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 4,233.48	
Transferred to Crypt Account	600.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	3,633.48

GENERAL ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 9,000.00	
Transferred from Sales of Lots Fund	10,000.00	
Encumbrance — 1962	175.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 19,175.00	
Expenditures	15,393.62	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 3,781.38	
Transferred to New Equipment Account	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Balance	\$	1,281.38

CEMETERY BOARD

CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 5,000.00	
Transferred from Labor Ac-		
count	600.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,600.00
Expenditures		5,596.80
		<hr/>
Balance		\$ 3.20

NEW EQUIPMENT ACCOUNT

Transferred from General Account	\$ 2,500.00	
Expenditures	2,457.23	
	<hr/>	
Balance		\$ 42.77

TRAVEL OUT OF STATE

Expended	\$ 347.00
----------------	-----------

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during this year, and a portion is made available for cemetery use:—

Labor to January 1, 1964	\$ 25,098.77	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	26,000.00	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, 6% Accounts	1,600.00	
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,487.73	
Sales of Lots and Graves	10,110.00	
Sales of Crypts	8,537.50	
Servicing Vaults	1,206.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 75,040.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 17,730.51
Salary account (Ass't. Supt. and Foremen)	9,179.08
Distribution account	13,510.65
Interments	7,235.41
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,371.00
Fuel oil, office building	145.89
Fuel oil, toolhouse building	166.07
	\$ 50,338.61

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 150.55
-----------------------------	-----------

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 37.21
-----------------------------	----------

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 11,338.04
Salary account (Foremen)	7,669.05
Distribution account	10,118.30
Interments	3,067.50
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,713.60
Fuel oil, office building	99.32
	\$ 35,005.81

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 3,924.44
Salary account (Foremen)	4,790.12
Distribution account	8,497.21
Interments	5,991.53
Office building, cemetery attendant's salary	2,401.00
Fuel oil, office and toolhouse building	211.34
	\$ 25,815.64

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General labor account	\$ 834.95
Distribution account	7.00
Interments	166.27
	\$ 1,008.22

GREENHOUSE

General labor account	\$ 6,574.35
Salary account (Florist)	4,455.51
Fuel oil	829.70
	\$ 11,859.56

Total carried forward	\$124,215.60
-----------------------------	--------------

CEMETERY BOARD

Total brought forward \$124,215.60

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Clerk, Principal, Senior
and Junior Clerks) \$ 18,167.80

SUNDRIES

Building Maintenance	\$ 620.47
Equipment Maintenance	7,193.78
Light	282.42
Motor Maintenance	1,717.56
General Cemetery Supplies	925.17
Holiday Pay (Labor)	2,938.70
Cement and Sand	338.49
Printing	631.90
All Other	1,288.00
Equipment Repairs	3,364.90
Sick Leave (Labor)	2,376.60
Sick Leave (Salary)	1,172.77
Vacation Pay (Labor)	3,800.35
Vacation Pay (Salary)	1,163.62
Telephone	576.48
Office Supplies and Stationery	112.42
Property Maintenance	246.93
Braley Road Cemetery	102.13
Tobey Family Burying Ground	102.13
Flower and Shrub Beds	678.81
Andrew P. Doyle Square	6.50
Express	7.68
Congregational Church Cemetery	312.72
Howland Square	20.10
Gold Star Mother's Square	6.00
One (1) Ford Station Wagon	2,387.23
Two (2) Secretarial Chairs	70.00
Total Sundries	<u>\$ 32,443.86</u>
Total Expenditures	<u>\$174,827.26</u>

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1963	187
Total number of lots placed in perpetual care	5,073
Amount deposited for perpetual care (new system)	\$ 20,650.00
Amount deposited for perpetual care in both systems	\$873,053.08

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN HENDRICKS

Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board herewith presents its sixty-ninth annual report.

Our main office furnishings were moved to the Rural Cemetery office building by Mr. Joseph F. Martin, the mover, on Saturday, January 12, 1963, with the exception of the large filing case that covered the east wall of Room 201, in the Municipal Building. It had to be moved on the following Monday, in sections. One wall of the Rural Cemetery office building was removed in order to make room for this case.

Temporary shelves were built in the basement of the Rural office building, to hold the two hundred and one record drawers that came out of the case that had to be re-assembled in the new main office. The case was not completed until the following Thursday.

All of our old records, that had been stored at the Oak Grove Cemetery and in the Retirement Board office closet, were moved to the basement of the new main office.

Miss Noella R. Paradis, our Junior Clerk in the main office, was transferred to the ADC Division of the Welfare Office, March 4, 1963.

Mr. John McCarthy, a laborer employed by our department since 1955, retired January 5, 1963, under the Contributory Retirement System.

Another laborer in our department, Mr. Thomas Stanton, retired September 1, 1963, and he had started to work for us in 1945.

Two of our laborers passed away this year; Mr. Leopold Dextraze who had been employed since 1945, died March 25, 1963. His retirement that was pending, had not become effective. Mr. Carlos C. Tavares died suddenly, November 8, 1963, and his employment with us began in 1959.

As in the past few years, we entered a display in the Kiwanis Club Tenth Annual Flower Show that was held at the Hammond Auditorium of the Vocational High School.

We gave the G. A. R. Memorial Day Committee permission to erect a flag pole in the Griffin Street Cemetery.

A light that goes on automatically, after dark, was installed at the Rural Cemetery toolhouse, by the Building Department, to prevent any more vandalism to the gasoline pump. In March, the lock on the pump was broken three times within a week.

Miss Paulette St. Gelais, a pupil of St. Anthony High School, was appointed as acting Superintendent of Cemeteries, on Student Government Day.

A former member of the Cemetery Board, Mr. Robert S. Weaver, passed away June 12, 1963, and he was interred in his family lot at the Rural Cemetery.

Our price scale was revised, and it became effective, March 1, 1963, as follows:

	<i>Old Prices</i>	<i>New Prices</i>
Opening Graves	\$ 40.00	\$ 45.00
Foundations—per cubic foot	1.40	1.50
Rolling Lots	1.50	2.50
Fertilizer Applied—per pound .....	.15	.25
Water Flowers—once .....	.75	1.50
Water Flowers—season	3.00	5.00
Jobbing—per hour	2.00	2.75
Tomb lease per month—adult	5.00	10.00
LOTS		
Single Grave	\$ 80.00	\$ 90.00
Two Graves	160.00	180.00
Three Graves	260.00	270.00
Four Graves	350.00	360.00
Five Graves	430.00	450.00
Six Graves	520.00	540.00
Seven Graves	584.00	630.00
Eight Graves	676.00	720.00
Nine Graves	740.00	810.00
Ten Graves	800.00	900.00
		(No Change)
Single Grave (Old Age Assistance)	50.00	50.00

One-half of the above lot prices are deposited in the perpetual care fund.

A small parking area was blacktopped by the Department of Public Works employees, just inside of the Rural Cemetery Dartmouth Street entrance.

All public burial places, under the jurisdiction of the Cemetery Board, are now open to the public only during the hours and dates listed below:

November 1 thru March 31 — 7 A.M. to 6 P.M.

April 1 thru October 31 — 7 A.M. to 9 P.M.

Signs have been posted at each of our cemeteries, with the new cemetery hours printed on them.

During the year, we purchased a Lindsey air compressor, a seventy-inch Locke mowing machine, a 1964 Ford Country Sedan and six rotary power mowers.

We had two of our lowering devices rebuilt, five of our eighty-four inch National Mowers and four of our seventy-inch Locke mowers were overhauled.

A public notice was published in the Standard-Times, December 10, 1963, stating that after January 1, 1964, lot owners in cemeteries owned and operated by the City of New Bedford, whose lots are not already in Perpetual Care, may have their lots put into Perpetual Care at the rate of forty-five dollars (\$45.00) per grave.

During the year, a total of one hundred thirty-five certificates were issued for seventy-four lots and sixty-one graves. Twenty transfers of lots and graves were transacted and thirty-one burial right assignments were made. Of the total number of lots and graves sold, thirty-eight lots and thirty-six graves were sold at the Rural Cemetery, five lots were sold at the Oak Grove Cemetery and thirty-one lots and twenty-five graves were sold at the Pine Grove Cemetery. One hundred eighty-six dollars (\$186.00) was turned into the City Clerk's office for the recording fees on these transactions.

We take this opportunity to express our gratitude and appreciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,

J. TUNSTALL PARHAM, Chairman
RALPH E. SALTUS, Secretary
JOSEPH J. BEATTIE

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I, herewith, submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision, during the year 1963, and recommendations for 1964.

RURAL CEMETERY

The office building and the toolhouse were painted on the outside, by the Building Department painters, and the inside of the office was also painted and rewired from 110 volt system to a 220 volt system. Aluminum windows were installed on the office building, as the building was very drafty.

Encarnacao Square, at the Dartmouth Street entrance to the cemetery, was dedicated November 11, 1963.

Two boys who admitted turning over two hundred fourteen grave stones, on June 5th, were apprehended by the police and taken to court. Restitution of one thousand dollars was made. This was the second case of vandalism in 1963, as fifty stones had been overturned, in May. A Motor Scooter was provided for the policeman who began to patrol the cemetery, after the June incident.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

A large part of our land, on the east side of Liberty Street, was cleared of brush and trees and has been partially filled by the Department of Public Works. When this work has been completed, I recommend that this portion of our property be turned over to the City Property committee for disposal.

A boiler, in the greenhouse, that was leaking and causing us a great deal of trouble, was replaced by one we received from the Building Department. Our own personnel installed this boiler, and it is now working very well.

The evergreen shrubs that we transplanted from the Bishop Grace estate on County and Parker Streets, to the west end of Section 7, have greatly improved the appearance of this part of the cemetery.

We hope to be able to repair some of the roads in the cemetery, in 1964.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

A number of shrubs, that were donated to us by High Hill Nursery, were set out, and working conditions in the north part of the cemetery are much better. This improvement has been noted due to the lowering of the water table in the pond.

We are still grading the single grave section, and we hope to be able to complete it in 1964.

GENERAL

Our greenhouse men are to be congratulated for receiving a Special Award for the display that we entered in the 1963 Kiwanis Club Tenth Annual Flower Show. We received many favorable comments from the general public who attended this show.

Vandalism is still of great concern to us, in all of our cemeteries, and we hope that with the help of the Police Department, we can eliminate a large part of it.

The need for new mowers and other grass-cutting equipment cannot be too strongly stressed, because in cutting the grass in all of our cemeteries, and in order to fulfill our contract with the lot owners to keep our property in first-class condition, we must have this equipment replaced annually.

Lots in cemeteries under our care, namely:—Peckham West, Point Road, Friends, Griffin Street, Saint John's, Saint Mary's, Sacred Heart, Tobey, Reynolds and Congregational Church cemeteries were kept in good condition through the year.

I express my thanks for the assistance I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel, and to the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during the year 1963.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE IN 1963

	Rural	Oak Grove	Pine Grove	Peckham West
Lineal feet borders trimmed	7,500	2,500	5,450	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	61	33	30	2
Foundations for monuments	51	13	31	....
Corner posts set in lots	8	....	....	....
Flower and Shrub beds	25	25	4	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	120	125	51	....
Trees removed	2	4	3	....
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	350	175	251	2
Shrubs removed	2	5	3	....
Neglected graves fitted	30	23	55	....
Graves fitted	26	10	16	....
Graves fitted in Public Ground .....	....	....	13	....
Headstones fitted	23	....	1	....
Neglected headstones fitted	178	12	5	1
Interments made in lots	183	74	65	10
Interments made in graves	35	....	25	....
Interments made in Public Ground .....	....	....	17	....
Interments made in World War No. 1 Plot .....	....	....	37	....
Interments made in World War No. 2 Plot	20	....	....	....
Interments made in Spanish War Plot .....	....	....	4	....
Interments made in Civil War Plot .....	....	....	....	....
Interments made in World War No. 2 Dependent's Plot	3	....	....	....
Interments made in Korean War Plot	1	....	....	....
Total Interments	242	74	148	10
Number of stones cleaned	74	226	....	....
Lot and grave markers set	170	178	226	....
Soldiers' markers set up	25	2	24	....
Lots in annual care	174	65	34	17
Lots graded, seeded and sodded	48	....	7	....
Shrubs planted	10	34	10	....

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,
Superintendent of Cemeteries

REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES

New Bedford, Mass.

January 1, 1964

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during 1963, on neglected lots and graves where soldiers and sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:—

	Care of Lots and Graves
Rural Cemetery	184
Oak Grove Cemetery	151
Pine Grove Cemetery	23
Peckham West Cemetery	27
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/> 396

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500.00 and of this amount, \$2,487.73 was expended for cutting grass, leaving a balance of \$12.27.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN THORNHILL,

Caretaker of Soldiers'
and Sailors' Graves

ANNUAL REPORT

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

for the year ending December 31, 1963.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

October 8, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR 1963



REYNOLDS - DE WALT
New Bedford, Mass.
1964

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Office of the City Auditor

To His Honor Edward F. Harrington, Mayor of New Bedford,
and the Honorable City Council.

Submitted herewith are the following statements and
schedules showing the receipts and expenditures for the City
of New Bedford for the calendar year ending December 31,
1963 and the financial conditions.

Exhibit A—Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1963.

Exhibit B—Statement of Receipts for the year ending
December 31, 1963.

Exhibit C—Statement of Expenditures for the year end-
ing December 31, 1963.

Exhibit D—Summary of Receipts and Expenditures for
the year ending December 31, 1963.

Exhibit E—Report of Appropriations, Receipts and Ex-
penditures for the calendar year January 1,
1963 to December 31, 1963.

Exhibit F—Schedule of Bonded Debts and Sinking Funds
as of December 31, 1963.

Exhibit G—Schedule of Indebtedness Payable at the close
of the calendar years 1940 through 1963.

Exhibit H—Summary of Bonded Debt and Sinking Funds
as of December 31, 1963.

The City of New Bedford closed the calendar year 1963 with
a balance of \$566,591.82 in the Excess and De-
ficiency Account.

I certify that in the course of the audit of the books and
records of the City of New Bedford the cash on deposit and
securities representing the investments of sinking funds of the
City of New Bedford and several trust funds in the custody

of the commissioners, trustees and city treasurer were verified and found that the same were in agreement with reports and records rendered by said commissioners, trustees and city treasurer to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. DUBE,

City Auditor

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT A**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****BALANCE SHEET**

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1963

ASSETS**Current Assets:**

Cash in Banks	1,543,188.75	
Taxes Receivable	592,111.50	
Current Year	491,892.61	
Prior Years	100,218.89	
Accounts Receivable	411,100.81	
Tax Titles	510,852.43	
Tax Title Possessions	106,215.86	
Special Assessments	19,312.86	
Total Current		3,182,782.21

Overdrawn Accounts:

State and County Aid to Highways	213,341.21	
State and Federal Aid to Airports	36,472.26	
State and Federal Airport Reimbursement Anticipation Loan	18,692.92	
State Parks and Reservations—1962.....	7,695.28	
Total Overdrawn		276,201.67

Fixed Assets:

City Property	36,054,379.23
---------------------	---------------

Trust Funds:

Trust Funds — Cash and Investments	2,549,419.37	
Municipal Contributory Retirement Funds — Cash and Investments	4,392,933.10	
Total Trust Funds		6,942,352.47

TOTAL ASSETS	46,455,715.58
--------------------	---------------

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT A

BALANCE SHEET

AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1963

LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS**Current Liabilities:**

Accounts payable	155.50
Due Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	26,734.93
Trust Funds Income	7,956.36
State and County Overestimates	38,158.50
Airport Anticipation Loan	19,000.00

Total Current		92,005.29
---------------------	--	-----------

Reserve Accounts:

Premium on Bonds	1,177.45
Cemetery Lot Sales	11,092.09
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income 6%	4,055.33
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	30,642.85
Cemetery — Sale of Securities	765.10
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund, Prin- cipal for Investment	5,841.78
Deposit and Payroll Tailings	29,370.40
Reserve for Appropriation, Airport Re- ceipts	2,507.20
Parking Meter Fees	6,806.06
Overlay Levy and Surplus	346,127.81
Tax Funding Loans (Overlay Deficit) ..	631.63
Reserve for Collections	1,507,098.96
Sales of Real Estate	4,100.00
County Dog Fund	5,691.90
Premium of Life, Health and Medical....	41,714.99
Cash Discrepancies	32.23

Total Reserve Accounts		1,997,655.78
------------------------------	--	--------------

Trust and Retirement Funds:

Trust Funds:	
Library Trust Funds	1,223,590.52
School Trust Funds	103,449.05
Playground Trust Fund	5,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,007,175.52
Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Fund ..	210,204.28
Total Trust Funds	2,549,419.37
Annuity Savings and Pension Accum- ulation Fund	4,392,933.10

Total Trust and Retirement Funds		6,942,352.47
---------------------------------------	--	--------------

Revenue and Non-Revenue Unexpended Balances		829,465.92
--	--	------------

Bonded Debt Outstanding		10,253,000.00
--------------------------------------	--	---------------

Surplus Account		26,341,236.12
------------------------------	--	---------------

TOTAL LIABILITIES, RESERVES AND SURPLUS		46,455,715.58
--	--	---------------

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
TAXES	
Property	9,303,604.11
Personal	1,838,330.99
Polls	40,250.00
Motor excise	1,183,421.78
Vessels excise	1,936.31
Farm animals	43.50
Prior Years	
Property	182,316.18
Personal	11,791.23
Polls	3,248.00
Motor excise	122,855.48
Vessels excise	195.33
Farm animals	8.75
TAX TITLES	147,280.69
TAX POSSESSIONS, SALES	17,064.00
TAXES ON ESTATES	304.66
PRO RATA FORMULA ON TAXES	1,053.00
FROM THE COMMONWEALTH	
Corporation	1,413,591.13
Income	585,036.37
Income — School Aid	497,805.50
Income — Retarded and Handicapped Children (Recreation)	2,589.07
Income — Physically Handicapped	9,984.86
Income — Speech and Hearing Handi- capped	8,627.24
Income — Mentally Retarded	91,629.21
Income — Partially Seeing	5,604.97
Income — Library Aid	25,619.25
Old age assistance (meals)	115,729.28
Total Taxes	15,609,920.89
LICENSES AND PERMITS	
Licensing board	148,330.99
City clerk	4,539.50
Board of health	5,824.50
State peddlers	300.00
Inspector of buildings	66.50
Police, revolver permits	483.50
Police, dealers' licenses	250.00
Trailer camps	2,100.00
Total Licenses and Permits	161,894.99

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT B

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
COURT FINES	15,602.09
FEDERAL GRANTS	
Federal Urban Renewal Authority	12,867.07
Old age assistance, adm.	100,076.54
Old age assistance, aid	1,674,873.78
Medical assistance for the aged, adm.	22,567.77
Medical assistance for the aged, aid	519,360.85
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, adm.	103,588.08
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, aid	731,339.06
Disability assistance, adm.	21,351.70
Disability assistance, aid	262,927.11
Schools, Title III	17,552.09
Schools, Title V	208.85
Vocational high school, Title VIII	7,630.00
Vocational high school, A. R. A. program	29,007.00
Smith-Hughes, George Barden fund, Vocational high school	4,269.75
George Barden fund, Vocational high school	2,762.80
Tuberculosis control	2,305.00
Airport construction	89,336.65
Total Federal Grants	3,602,024.10
GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE	
Vocational high school construction reimbursement	9,435.73
Vocational high school maintenance reimbursement	209,900.49
Vocational high school lunch program	7,934.18
Junior high school reimbursement	26,382.57
Elementary schools reimbursements	26,959.95
Adult and evening school education	8,950.38
School adjustment counselor	5,802.00
School lunch program	67,159.85
Classes for the deaf	5,989.00
State wards	3,399.00
Tuberculosis subsidy	5,609.26
N. B. cooperating clinic	7,760.01
Chapter 90	70,245.35
Highways funds — Chapter 782 — Acts of 1962	164,441.00
Land damages — Golf course	194,222.22
Loss on property tax	3,182.35
Airport construction	55,711.37
Marine fisheries	500.00
Harbor development commission reimbursement	8,761.37
Total Grants and Gifts from State	882,346.08

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
FROM COUNTY	
Chapter 90	37,533.91
Dog licenses	5,156.90
Total from County	42,690.81
SEWER ASSESSMENTS	15,384.53
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS	23,643.52
SALES OF REAL ESTATE	4,100.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City property	511.60
Industrial development commission	205.00
Treasurer and collector	9,048.70
City clerk	23,819.33
City solicitor	12.64
Board of Election Commission	200.45
Total General Government	33,797.72
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
Police	10,385.55
Fire	1,798.57
Building maintenance	5,877.77
Inspector of wires	43.50
Police signal system, general	347.31
Police signal system, accident account.....	1,561.67
Parking meters	97,364.56
Sealer of weights and measures	2,838.40
Total Protection of Persons and Property	120,217.33
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Board of health	538.15
Premature births — cities and towns	1,294.50
Sewer maintenance	3,746.60
Sewage disposal	3,308.54
Sanitary stations	1,113.76
Refuse disposal	228.49
Total Health and Sanitation	10,230.04
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways, general	637.95
Highways, accident account	626.00
City yard, sales	6.50
Engineering	273.80
Total Public Works	1,544.25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

EXHIBIT B

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Veterans' benefits, individuals	10,108.66
Veterans' benefits, cities and towns	311.00
Veterans' benefits, state	298,667.93
Total Veterans' Benefits	309,087.59
CHARITIES	
Reimbursements, outside relief, individuals	6,006.22
Temporary aid cancellations, outside relief	307.00
Reimbursements, outside relief, cities and towns	15,042.04
Reimbursements, outside relief, state	28,944.68
Reimbursements, old age assistance, individuals	18,132.62
Reimbursements, old age assistance, cities and towns	9,731.12
Reimbursements, old age assistance, state	548,934.47
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, individuals	1,463.16
Reimbursements, medical assistance for the aged, state	366,933.01
Reimbursements, aid to Families with dependent children, individuals	15,328.45
Reimbursements, aid to Families with dependent children, state	529,546.46
Reimbursements, disability assistance, individuals	6,652.51
Reimbursements, disability assistance, state	219,277.16
Total Charities	1,766,298.90
SCHOOLS	
Tuition	70,310.95
Sales and rents	2,893.55
Schools, cafeterias	227,089.73
Schools, athletics	22,641.47
Sargent field	515.00
Vocational high school, tuition	106,273.27
Vocational high school, sales	1,194.53
Vocational high school, cafeteria	15,131.91
Vocational high school, athletics	4,221.75
Total Schools	450,272.16

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
LIBRARIES	3,952.91
RECREATION	
Parks	3,252.22
Bathhouses	2,828.84
Total Recreation	6,081.06
UNCLASSIFIED	
Cash discrepancies	2,376.31
N. B. Housing authority	46,870.08
1962 Refund — Mayor	7.00
1962 Refund — Police	15.90
1962 Refund — Parks .....	.26
1962 Refund — Tax title foreclosures	69.22
Prior years refunds — Old age assist- ance — adm.	190.00
Refunds — Chapter 684 — Pensions — all departments	648.00
Summer school and substitute teachers program	21,012.50
Reserve for appropriations	3,008.40
Conscience Fund	2.00
Total Unclassified	74,199.67
N. B. WATER WORKS	
Sales of water	714,496.25
Service charges	53,154.27
Insurance dividend	1,252.72
Miscellaneous	45.40
Total N. B. Water Works	768,948.64
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	
Fees	25,907.23
CEMETERIES	
Sales of lots	10,110.00
Care of lots	25,098.77
Sales of crypts	8,537.50
Vault care	1,206.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund income	36,345.42
Total Cemeteries	81,297.69

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT B

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
INTEREST	
On taxes	5,984.83
On special assessments	1,543.72
On tax titles	5,627.78
On library funds	17,769.02
On school funds	2,312.85
On Paisler-King fund	384.94
On Charles S. Paisler fund	769.92
On Elwyn G. Campbell Memorial Fund	100.00
On Smead fund	63.65
On Jonathan Bourne Prize fund	41.25
On playground fund	206.26
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	8,409.77
On bonded debt loan issues	1,038.83
Total Interest	44,252.82
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	
Temporary loan notes	3,500,000.00
1958 Water loan No. 1	60,000.00
1961 Water loan No. 1	100,000.00
1962 Highway equipment loan	70,000.00
Municipal relief loan	300,000.00
Premium on temporary loan	10.00
Premium on bonds	3,498.80
Anticipation loan — airport	35,000.00
Harbor development commission	375,000.00
Additions and alterations to incinerator	100,000.00
Total Municipal Indebtedness	4,543,508.80
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Dog licenses	7,704.50
Sewer deposits	39,207.25
Highway deposits	9,213.56
Engineering deposits	4,078.00
Cemetery deposits	20,240.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund — sale of securities	238,554.11
Board of appeals deposits	945.00
Planning board deposits	650.00
Old age assistance, recoveries	101,685.07
Medical assistance for the aged, recoveries	1,804.66
Disability assistance, recoveries	4,737.48
Aid to families with dependent children, recoveries	2,115.78
West end lunch program agency	2,483.76

EXHIBIT B**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

SOURCES OF RECEIPTS	Totals
Agency, Trust and Investment—continued	
Federal withholding tax	1,488,889.86
State withholding tax	118,096.33
Contributory retirement fund	309,014.16
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	147,041.20
Insurance deductions	23,275.04
Union dues	12,016.00
United fund	7,669.41
Returned premium on life and health insurance	19,045.64
Elwyn G. Campbell memorial fund, income	103.40
Beatrice Mosgrove bequest	15,000.00
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,573,570.21
REFUNDS	
General departments	21,518.78
N. B. Redevelopment authority	13,927.21
George Barden fund — vocational high school	60.00
Ellen R. Hathaway school construction fund — non revenue	5,511.00
Total Refunds	41,016.99
SERVICE TRANSFERS	
City auditor — g. e.	1,104.00
Treasurer and collector — g. e.	483.21
Purchasing department — rotating fund	6,627.87
Fire — g. e.	194.39
Building maintenance — g. e.	1,914.25
Civil defense — g. e.	288.00
Highways — g. e.	14,381.23
Engineering — g. e.	8.00
Old age assistance — admr. — g. e.	1,538.39
Cemeteries — labor	30,087.73
Bonds	40,000.00
Schools — cafeterias	6.30
Cemetery 6% fund	1,604.10
Total Service Transfers	98,237.47
Water charges	670.57
TOTAL RECEIPTS	31,310,699.06
Cash — January 1, 1963	1,778,546.83
TOTAL	33,089,245.89

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salaries	
Councillors	5,247.97
General Expenses	
Advertising	623.14
Printing and stationery	1,533.18
Binding	56.84
Office and travel expenses	413.83
Telephone	4.70
Personal services	200.00
Recording fees	434.80
Photos	79.45
Gavel expense	21.00
Total General Expenses	3,366.94
Travel out-of-state	645.40
Total City Council	9,260.31
Industrial and City Property Board	
Advertising	68.35
Office and travel expenses	278.87
Recording fees	49.65
Telephone	7.60
Total Industrial and City Property Board	404.47
Claims	
Awards for personal injuries	4,005.08
Awards for property damages	4,708.51
Appraisals and medical exams	1,151.00
Total Claims	9,864.59
Clerk of Committees	
Salaries	
Clerk of committees	4,500.00
Assistant clerk of committees	5,100.00
Clerk hire	3,434.40
Total Salaries	13,034.40

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Clerk of Committees—continued		
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	616.82	
Postage	21,613.90	
Postage meter rental	138.60	
Office and travel expenses	137.68	
Telephone	4.30	
Machine inspection	95.40	
Total General Expenses		22,606.70
Total Clerk of Committees		35,641.10
Mayor		
Salaries		
Mayor	6,500.00	
Administrative aid	6,150.00	
Secretaries	5,419.00	
Chauffeur	4,437.00	
Total Salaries		22,506.00
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	524.06	
Office and travel expenses	934.12	
Postage	28.56	
Telephone	802.96	
Motor maintenance	26.79	
Tires and tubes	2.00	
Garage rent	88.00	
Total General Expenses		2,406.49
Mayor—Contingent Expenses		
Advertising	2,118.15	
Decorations and entertainment	1,916.56	
Dues	333.34	
Office and travel expenses	1,783.59	
Total Mayor Contingent Expenses		6,151.64
Mayor Travel out-of-state		1,059.84
Total Mayor		32,123.97

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
City Planning Department	
Salaries	
City planner	10,750.00
Assistant city planners	11,721.80
Executive director:	
Redevelopment authority	262.92
Mayor's renewal assistant	1,828.10
Draftsmen	10,109.98
Clerk hire	2,904.20
Total Salaries	37,577.00
General Expenses	
Dues	142.00
Printing and stationery.....	406.04
Office and travel expenses	1,340.09
Professional services	433.08
Drafting supplies	540.51
Telephone	507.09
Maps	515.00
Advertising	24.38
Total General Expenses	3,908.19
Travel out-of-state	1,323.37
Total City Planning Department	42,808.56
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	
Professional services	4,860.00
Maps	130.00
Drafting supplies	45.40
Travel expenses	57.64
Total Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	5,093.04
Industrial Development Commission	
Salaries	
Director.....	9,422.16
Secretaries.....	3,764.00
Information booth attendant	2,762.10
Total Salaries	15,948.26

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Industrial Development Commission—Continued	
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery, postage.....	704.49
Office and travel expenses.....	4,467.89
Answering service	151.00
Dues.....	250.01
Personal services.....	462.00
Light and power.....	107.14
Advertising.....	7,439.57
Information booth expenses.....	332.71
Rent.....	1,426.39
Telephone.....	1,370.80
Insurance	234.33
Motor maintenance	261.76
Gasoline and oil	305.95
Tires and tubes	31.62
Site development	110.00
Services to new industries	1,925.16
Total General Expenses.....	19,580.82
New equipment	
Automobile	1,769.00
Travel out-of-state.....	3,200.31
Total Industrial Development Commission.....	40,498.39
City Auditor	
Salaries	
City auditor	7,450.00
Senior bookkeeper.....	7,000.00
Clerk hire.....	13,100.30
Total Salaries.....	27,550.30
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery.....	2,328.77
Office and travel expenses.....	641.38
Surety bond.....	22.50
Binding supplies	1,147.91
Dues.....	70.00
Machine contracts and repairs	1,047.44
Telephone	102.70
Total General Expenses.....	5,360.70
Total City Auditor.....	32,911.00

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Treasurer and Collector	
Salaries	
Treasurer and collector.....	7,450.00
Assistant treasurer	384.54
Cashier and deputy collectors.....	19,442.34
Clerk hire.....	67,951.61
Investigator	3,810.60
Total Salaries.....	99,039.09
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery, postage.....	6,017.41
Advertising.....	674.93
Binding.....	300.00
Temporary loans expenses.....	1,905.00
Surety bond and insurance.....	3,030.23
Recording fees.....	1,074.30
Office and travel expenses.....	1,389.24
Dues.....	16.00
Machine expenses	1,550.14
Telephone	72.05
Medical services and supplies	4.00
Personal services	510.00
Total General Expenses.....	16,543.30
New Equipment	
Checkwriter and checksigner	2,505.00
Total Treasurer and Collector	118,087.39
Board of Assessors	
Salaries	
Assessors.....	19,050.00
Assistant assessors.....	1,849.60
Clerk hire.....	25,449.30
Total Salaries.....	46,348.90
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery.....	2,019.06
Office and travel expenses.....	1,288.31
Binding.....	771.12
Dues.....	15.00
Telephone	9.20
Total General Expenses.....	4,102.69

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Assessors—continued	
New equipment	
Typewriters	507.50
Travel out-of-state	100.00
Total Board of Assessors.....	51,059.09
Licensing Board	
Salaries	
License commissioners.....	1,500.00
Clerk hire.....	7,080.60
Total Salaries.....	8,580.60
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery.....	158.74
Office and travel expenses.....	46.56
Gasoline and oil	14.40
Telephone	4.85
Binding	24.00
Total General Expenses.....	248.55
Total Licensing Board.....	8,829.15
City Solicitor	
Salaries	
City solicitor.....	7,850.00
Assistant city solicitors.....	11,000.00
Clerk hire.....	6,891.65
Total Salaries.....	25,741.65
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery, postage.....	446.84
Office and travel expenses.....	577.67
Law library.....	1,076.20
Legal assistance and fees.....	586.60
Telephone.....	371.05
Appraisals.....	300.00
Dues.....	12.00
Recording fees	19.00
Binding	12.00
Total General Expenses.....	3,401.36
Travel out-of-state	44.21
Total City Solicitor.....	29,187.22

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
City Clerk	
Salaries	
City clerk.....	7,450.00
Assistant city clerk.....	5,100.00
Clerk hire	23,567.60
Total Salaries	36,117.60
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	1,595.73
Office and travel expenses	336.09
Advertising	42.95
Telephone	25.70
Binding.....	569.34
Surety bond	23.40
Motor maintenance	29.96
Gasoline and oil	28.60
Dues.....	62.00
Medical services and supplies	5.00
Total General Expenses	2,718.77
Total City Clerk	38,836.37
Custodian Service	
Salaries	
Supervisor of custodians	4,431.00
Custodians and janitresses	94,765.58
Total Salaries.....	99,196.58
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	3.62
Building maintenance	839.15
Janitors' supplies	964.55
Medical services and supplies	26.00
Office expenses	24.17
Total General Expenses	1,857.49
Total Custodian Service	101,054.07
Planning Board	
Administrative expenses	4,401.53
Board of Appeals	
Administrative expenses	404.64

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Elections	
Pay of precinct officers	15,359.00
Equipment of polling places	2,200.00
Rent of polling places	700.00
Clerical assistance	523.00
Janitor and personal services	1,757.94
Transportation and travel	305.02
Equipment supplies	2,384.97
Printing and stationery	3,328.26
Office expenses	108.73
Freight	102.00
Advertising	32.53
Binding	19.00
Telephone	38.32
Recount expense	1,180.40
Total Elections	28,039.17
Board of Election Commission	
Salaries	
Election commissioner — chairmen	5,918.60
Election commissioners	1,446.76
Assistant election commissioners	1,000.00
Clerk hire	17,527.85
Total Salaries	25,893.21
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	1,248.03
Binding	200.14
Office and travel expenses	854.40
Total General Expenses	2,302.57
Notice to voters	210.49
Total Board of Election Commission	28,406.27
Labor Service Registrar	
Salary	
Registration clerk	500.00
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery, telephone	14.88
Total Labor Service Registrar	514.88

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Purchasing Department		
Salaries		
Agent.....	7,450.00	
Clerk hire	6,159.60	
Total Salaries		13,609.60
General Expenses		
Printing, stationery and postage	497.47	
Advertising.....	622.15	
Bond.....	50.00	
Telephone.....	238.30	
Office and travel expenses	531.96	
Dues.....	55.00	
Total General Expenses		1,994.88
Rotating Fund		
Printing and stationery	5,345.68	
Office expenses	1,286.22	
Binding supplies	369.40	
Total Rotating Fund		7,001.30
Total Purchasing Department		22,605.78
Tax Title Proceedings		
Legal fees		563.35
Board of Survey		
Advertising		12.65
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		640,606.99

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police

Salaries and Wages

Chief of department	7,891.50
Officers and patrolmen	1,189,911.77
Clerk hire	20,277.60
Custodians	13,111.00
Matrons	13,210.35

Total Salaries and Wages	1,244,402.22
--------------------------------	--------------

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Police —continued		
General Expenses		
Building repairs and supplies	1,610.65	
Janitors' supplies	472.13	
Officers' equipment	157.96	
Equipment repairs and supplies	931.41	
Motor repairs and supplies	9,327.07	
Gasoline and oil	14,778.60	
Anti-freeze	116.54	
Tires and tubes	648.79	
Batteries	147.59	
Light and power	1,753.89	
Fuel.....	4,224.28	
Laundry.....	90.15	
Medical services and supplies	4,327.03	
Telephone.....	4,107.27	
Care of prisoners	615.00	
Clothing allowance	16,968.75	
Office and travel expenses	1,556.97	
Printing, stationery and postage	4,314.31	
Dues.....	39.00	
Bicycle registration	160.80	
Fingerprint supplies	475.87	
Photocopy supplies	1,062.93	
Radio system	2,031.71	
Insurance	260.00	
Total General Expenses		70,178.70
Travel out-of-state		1,100.00
New Equipment		
Automobiles		17,234.50
Total Police		1,332,915.42
Traffic Commission		
Salary		
Clerk hire		2,703.60
General Expenses		
Printing and stationery	8.51	
Office and travel expenses	788.91	
Advertising.....	176.28	
Gasoline and oil	134.60	
Tires and tubes	46.62	
Total General Expenses		1,154.92
Total Traffic Commission		3,858.52

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Parking Meters	
Salaries	
Meter repairmen	11,897.60
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	3,032.05
Office and travel expenses	246.80
Medical services and supplies	58.00
Motor repairs and supplies	53.47
Gasoline and oil	90.40
Batteries	29.57
Anti-freeze	4.71
Printing and stationery	1,012.45
Light and power	1,711.18
Total General Expenses	6,238.63
Total Parking Meters	18,136.23
Dog Officer	
Services	3,650.00
Shellfish Warden	
Salary	3,500.00
General Expenses	
Gasoline and oil	112.20
Boat maintenance	54.00
Travel expenses	75.00
Total General Expenses	241.20
Total Shellfish Warden	3,741.20
Civil Defense	
Salaries	
Director	5,342.59
Clerk hire	6,441.79
Shelter officer	3,706.20
Custodian	881.28
Total Salaries	16,371.86
General Expenses	
Building maintenance	280.38
Printing, stationery and postage	233.02
Office and travel expenses	1,442.01

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Civil Defense—General Expenses—continued		
Answering service	105.00	
Defense supplies and equipment	686.25	
Light and power	612.93	
Power for sirens	408.00	
Equipment repairs and supplies	849.57	
Telephone.....	922.51	
Motor maintenance	345.29	
Gasoline and oil	996.63	
Tires and tubes	408.81	
Batteries	100.99	
Anti-freeze	43.59	
Fuel.....	410.71	
Handling cost of surplus material	813.97	
Dues	22.80	
Garage rent	750.00	
Total General Expenses		9,432.46
New Equipment		
Auxiliary police equipment		4,180.20
Travel out-of-state		544.57
Total Civil Defense		30,529.09
Fire		
Salaries and Wages		
Chief of department	8,224.49	
Officers' and firefighters	1,512,631.86	
Fire alarm electricians	10,125.41	
Clerk hire	7,681.01	
Total Salaries and Wages		1,538,662.77
General Expenses		
Building repairs and supplies.....	1,905.99	
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,916.48	
Motor repairs and supplies	3,299.33	
Gasoline and oil	3,660.26	
Tires and tubes	312.29	
Batteries	39.85	
Anti-freeze	110.66	
Skin diving expenses	40.00	
Light and power	3,782.93	
Fuel.....	9,818.62	
Medical services and supplies	2,643.50	
Janitors' supplies	861.22	
Signal system expenses	2,927.20	
New Bedford Protecting Society	200.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Fire — General Expenses—continued	
Clothing and allowance	21,506.25
Telephone.....	2,611.34
Printing and stationery	985.43
Office and travel expenses	328.14
Dues.....	58.00
Total General Expenses	58,007.49
New Equipment	
Fire alarm boxes	558.60
Registers and reels	864.05
Air compressor	1,465.87
Total New Equipment	2,888.52
Total Fire	1,599,558.78
 Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings	
Salaries	
Superintendent and inspector	7,450.00
Assistant inspectors	14,563.80
Elevator inspector	5,115.60
Clerk hire	10,556.65
Chief plumbing inspector	4,854.60
Plumbing inspector	4,854.60
Total Salaries	47,395.25
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	378.88
Office and travel expenses	152.13
Dues	70.00
Medical services and supplies	49.90
Maps	134.40
Motor repairs and supplies	251.60
Gasoline and oil	615.60
Garage rent	26.00
Tires and tubes	158.98
Anti-freeze	11.78
Batteries	11.94
Total General Expenses	1,861.21
Total Superintendent of Public Buildings and Inspector of Buildings.....	49,256.46

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Building Maintenance	
Salaries and Wages	
Salaries	77,731.87
Hired equipment	236.00
Total Salaries and Wages	77,967.87
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	2,564.09
Equipment repairs and supplies	59.94
Light and power	3,514.44
Fuel	12,088.35
Janitors' supplies	395.78
Motor repairs and supplies	122.94
Gasoline and oil	446.23
Tires and tubes	91.47
Anti-freeze	8.25
Batteries	21.00
Office and travel expenses	67.75
Telephone	14,296.26
Boiler room expenses	2,136.54
Engine room expenses	468.27
Printing and stationery	49.65
Medical services	57.15
Insurance	149.00
Total General Expenses	36,537.11
New Equipment	
Truck	2806.72
Total Building Maintenance	117,311.70
Inspector of Wires	
Salaries and Wages	
Inspector	6,500.00
Assistant inspectors	14,563.80
Clerk hire	6,942.60
Labor	940.50
Total Salaries and Wages	28,946.90
General Expenses	
Motor repairs and supplies	114.49
Gasoline and oil	290.85
Tires and tubes	55.55
Printing and stationery	315.04

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Inspector of Wires — General Expenses—continued	
Dues	8.00
Office and travel expenses	328.82
Advertising	64.60
Telephone.....	27.30
Medical services and supplies	10.00
Total General Expenses	1,214.65
New Equipment	
Automobile	1,644.03
Total Inspector of Wires	31,805.58
Christmas Decorations	
Wages.....	2,795.50
General Expenses	
Decorations.....	1,668.22
Merchants' donations	3,000.00
Sound equipment	450.00
Total General Expenses	5,118.22
Total Christmas Decorations	7,913.72
Police Signal System	
Salaries and Wages	
Electrician.....	4,714.10
Assistant electricians	8,523.25
Compensation	284.00
Total Salaries and Wages	13,521.35
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	5,735.64
Light and power	4,227.25
Fuel.....	180.45
Motor repairs and supplies	90.83
Gasoline and oil	213.80
Tires and tubes	64.10
Anti-freeze	3.53
Administrative expenses	170.85
Telephone.....	175.85
Medical services and supplies	563.72
Total General Expenses	11,426.02
Total Police Signal System	24,947.37

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Street Lights		
Lighting charges	208,468.64	
Motor repairs and supplies	6.25	
Gasoline and oil	80.80	
Administrative expenses	33.42	
Garage rent	48.00	
Anti-freeze	1.18	
Total Street Lights		208,638.29
Sealer of Weights and Measures		
Salaries		
Sealer.....	5,500.00	
Deputy sealers	8,700.00	
Total Salaries		14,200.00
General Expenses		
Tools and seals	151.52	
Motor repairs and supplies	53.06	
Gasoline and oil	152.60	
Tires and tubes	22.70	
Printing and stationery	177.98	
Office and travel expenses	74.28	
Telephone.....	93.00	
Laundry	18.15	
Anti-freeze	4.74	
Total General Expenses		748.03
Total Sealer of Weights and Measures.....		14,948.03
TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		3,447,210.39
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
Board of Health		
Salaries and Wages		
Board members.....	1,500.10	
Agent.....	7,450.00	
Physicians.....	4,600.00	
Supervisor of nurses	3,299.40	
Nurses.....	33,161.30	
Inspectors.....	9,552.61	
Sanitarians	9,579.00	
Technicians.....	10,910.37	
Director of Dental Division	9,500.00	

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Health—Salaries and Wages—continued	
Dental hygienists.....	2,814.00
Clerk hire.....	14,409.30
Compensation	1,573.10
Total Salaries and Wages	108,349.18
General Expenses	
Printing, stationery and postage	453.18
Office and travel expenses	1,859.08
Telephone.....	427.63
Motor repairs and supplies	145.00
Gasoline and oil	299.00
Tires and tubes	36.48
Garage rent	60.00
Batteries	13.41
Medical services and supplies	42.00
Dues	31.50
Polio expenses	4,076.37
Carfares for nurses	2,605.64
Milk division expenses	367.51
Contagious diseases expenses	2,034.72
Tuberculosis care	51,649.45
Premature birth expenses	9,979.65
Sanitation expenses.....	1,473.85
Dental clinic.....	455.75
Baby clinic.....	612.66
Total General Expenses.....	76,622.88
Total Board of Health	184,972.06
Tuberculosis Control	
Salaries	
Technician	522.00
Physician	815.03
Total Salaries	1,337.03
General Expenses	
Building repairs	1,779.73
Moving	108.00
Total General Expenses	1,887.73
Total Tuberculosis Control	3,224.76

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Cooperating Clinic	
Physicians.....	1,040.00
Nurses and attendants	4,490.00
Rent.....	1,380.00
Light.....	22.53
Telephone.....	242.10
Printing, stationery and postage	35.13
Office and travel expenses	692.46
Medical services and supplies	24.61
Total New Bedford Cooperating Clinic.....	7,926.83
City Physician	
Salary.....	2,500.00
Inspector of Animals	
Salary.....	2,496.60
General Expenses	
Professional services.....	15.00
Postage	2.00
Total General Expenses	17.00
Total Inspector of Animals	2,513.60
Refuse Disposal	
Salaries and Wages	
Supervisor.....	6,133.56
Assistant supervisor	4,942.57
Clerk hire	4,276.97
Labor.....	366,469.55
Compensation.....	5,212.05
Total Salaries and Wages	387,034.70
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	3,843.87
Light and power	2,807.13
Fuel.....	1,362.07
Equipment repairs and supplies	469.95
Motor repairs and supplies	6,043.75
Gasoline and oil	11,013.90
Tires and tubes	1,483.73

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Refuse Disposal—General Expenses—continued	
Batteries	53.18
Anti-freeze	174.81
Printing and stationery	94.19
Telephone.....	625.33
Medical services and supplies	3,370.20
Office and travel expenses	81.54
Extermination service	465.50
Engineering services	280.00
Total General Expenses	32,169.15
Total Refuse Disposal	419,203.85
Additions and Alterations to New Bedford Incinerator—Non Revenue	
Clerk of the works	1,200.00
Engineering service	10,437.54
Demolition	12,500.00
Construction	15,749.50
Total Additions and Alterations to New Bedford Incinerator — Non-Revenue	39,887.04
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION	660,228.14
PUBLIC WORKS	
Highways	
Salaries and Wages	
Acting commissioner	3,409.50
Clerks and foremen	61,195.17
Labor.....	407,545.37
Hired equipment	1,749.00
Compensation.....	5,627.61
Total Salaries and Wages	479,526.65
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	20.52
Extermination service	852.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	8,234.73
Motor repairs and supplies	8,076.94
Gasoline and oil	27,569.02
Tires and tubes	2,476.00
Batteries	192.91

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Highways—General Expenses—continued	
Anti-freeze	233.08
Repairs and relocations	1,381.05
Garage supplies	3,231.00
Yard supplies	1,845.54
Signs and markers	5,499.64
Road building supplies	17,359.32
Granolithic walks	17,166.52
Medical services and supplies	3,425.51
Light and power	1,867.05
Fuel.....	4,840.21
Printing and stationery	1,952.86
Office and travel expenses	246.35
Binding.....	221.40
Legal fees	100.00
Weather service	450.00
Telephone.....	941.36
Paint shop supplies	1,964.07
Insurance	17.21
Photos.....	285.00
Advertising	274.23
Total General Expenses	110,723.52
Travel out-of-state	328.70
Total Highways.....	590,578.87
Forestry	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk and foreman	6,805.18
Labor.....	20,468.77
Compensation	187.72
Total Salaries and Wages	27,461.67
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	1,029.59
Property maintenance	24.41
Forestry supplies	174.25
Motor repairs and supplies	340.64
Gasoline and oil	1,080.60
Tires and tubes	123.32
Batteries	23.92
Light and power	53.69
Medical services and supplies	192.97

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Forestry—General Expenses—continued	
Office expenses	22.35
Trees.....	1,745.10
Tools.....	185.20
Total General Expenses	4,996.04
Total Forestry	32,457.71
Dutch Elm Disease	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire	806.41
Labor.....	4,212.76
Total Salaries and Wages	5,019.17
General Expenses	
Extermination supplies	61.25
Total Dutch Elm Disease	5,080.42
Insect Pest Control	
Salaries and Wages	
Clerk and foremen	462.90
Labor.....	2,371.03
Total Salaries and Wages	2,833.93
General Expenses	
Extermination supplies	61.25
Equipment maintenance	18.72
Total General Expenses	79.97
Total Insect Pest Control	2,913.90
Engineering	
Salaries and Wages	
Assistant commissioner — public	
works	1,512.93
Assistant engineers	42,739.91
Real estate recorder and	
transfer clerk	3,844.80
Clerk hire	5,513.80
Total Salaries and Wages	53,611.44

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Engineering—Continuel	
General Expenses	
Engineering expenses	1,282.63
Equipment repairs and supplies	148.38
Motor repairs and supplies	256.91
Gasoline and oil	577.60
Tires and tubes	45.16
Batteries	11.94
Recording fees	53.40
Printing and stationery	463.54
Office and travel expenses	136.94
Telephone	70.25
Binding	127.76
Total General Expenses	3,174.51
Total Engineering	56,785.95
Sewage Disposal	
Salaries and Wages	
Foreman	4,800.00
Labor	46,971.00
Total Salaries and Wages	51,771.00
General Expenses	
Equipment repairs and supplies	4,768.03
Building repairs and supplies	341.35
Motor repairs and supplies	192.74
Gasoline and oil	987.50
Tires and tubes	173.84
Batteries	29.39
Light and power	14,651.89
Office expenses	5.19
Fuel	1,368.70
Telephone	252.40
Medical services and supplies	78.07
Binding	6.00
Total General Expenses	22,855.10
Total Sewage Disposal	74,626.10

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Macadam Loan No. 1—1961—Non-Revenue	
Foremen.....	2,886.84
Labor.....	45,199.84
Hired equipment	348.50
Construction supplies	50,200.30
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,466.20
Gasoline and oil	2,976.60
Granolithic walks	11,896.07
Total Macadam Loan No. 1—1961 Non-Revenue	115,974.35
New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1— 1961 — Non-Revenue	
Foremen	1,156.27
Labor	29,714.62
Hired equipment	144.50
Construction	85.00
Engineering services	1,500.00
Pipe and fittings	16,115.24
Construction supplies	4,436.02
Fuel	26.00
Equipment	1,622.85
Gasoline and oil	1,064.82
Freight	40.16
Total New Sewer Construction Loan No. 1 — 1961 — Non-Revenue.....	55,905.48
Chapter 90 — 1961 Appropriation — Braley Road	
Advertising	16.10
Construction	15,249.56
Construction supplies	22,690.64
Total Chapter 90 — 1961 Appropria- tion — Braley Road	37,956.30
Chapter 90 — 1961 Appropriation — Shawmut Avenue	
Construction	107,577.05
Construction supplies	63.77
Freight	6.58
Light and power	7.00
Total Chapter 90 — 1961 Appropria- tion — Shawmut Avenue	107,654.40

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Highway Funds — Chapter 782, Acts of 1962	
Foremen	221.32
Labor	3,927.18
Granolithic walks	3,714.78
Construction supplies	81,150.11
Equipment rental	2,961.65
Gasoline and oil	29.20
Total Highway Funds — Chapter 782 — Acts of 1962	92,004.24
New Bedford Highway Equipment Loan No. 1 — 1962 — Non-Revenue	
Sand spreaders	3,675.00
Portable gasoline drill	957.95
Sign applicator, material and power line	6,439.24
Gasoline saws	609.61
Tree crane	15,340.19
Air compressor tools	2,346.00
Diaphragm pump	387.10
Litter baskets	411.60
Mobile radio units	5,460.56
Chain link fence	811.22
Air compressor	3,817.00
Dump trucks	36,803.22
Refuse collection bodies and chassis.....	53,257.86
Line construction body and chassis.....	6,426.90
Low bed trailer and tractor	14,791.75
Elgin street sweepers	26,264.00
Front end loader with bulldozer blade and trash guard	29,836.10
Snow plows	5,439.00
Traffic line marker	1,250.80
Motor truck scale	9,666.00
Snow blower controls	181.30
Total New Bedford Highway Equip- ment Loan No. 1 — 1962 — Non- Revenue	224,172.40
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS	1,396,110.12

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
CHARITIES	
Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	
Salaries	
Director of public assistance	8,643.33
Other members	2,099.30
Social worker supervisor	6,842.52
Social workers	10,051.29
Clerk hire	8,641.37
Chauffeur	2,604.00
Physicians	6,000.00
Total Salaries	44,881.81
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	465.31
Office and travel expenses	161.50
Motor maintenance	84.71
Telephone	268.86
Gasoline and oil	275.60
Tires and tubes	37.83
Batteries	18.91
Anti-freeze	2.36
Total General Expenses	1,315.08
Total Board of Public Welfare, Adm.	46,196.89
Board of Public Welfare, Aid	
Cash disbursements	127,576.58
Board and care	919.75
Burials	360.00
Cities and towns	7,529.20
Medical services and supplies	5,055.66
Dental and optical	1,403.00
Hospitals	44,648.03
Furnishings and clothing	1,117.62
Rent	34.13
Light and power	285.87
Moving	181.50
Hearing aid supplies	59.35
Ambulance service	43.50
Total Board of Public Welfare, Aid	189,214.19

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	
Salaries	
Storekeeper	3,654.00
Clerks	5,070.00
Total Salaries	8,724.00
General Expenses	
Food.....	4,294.00
Light and power.....	656.04
Telephone.....	348.23
Freight.....	2,381.49
Printing and stationery.....	34.14
Office expenses	2.79
Travel.....	783.00
Janitors' supplies	32.58
Equipment maintenance	64.54
Rent	808.57
Building maintenance	58.76
Total General Expenses	9,464.14
Total Board of Public Welfare, Surplus Foods	18,188.14
Disability Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	6,482.60
Social workers	17,030.33
Clerk hire	20,177.01
Total Salaries	43,689.94
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	458.98
Office and travel expenses	306.54
Real estate appraisals	20.00
Tires and tubes	1.00
Motor maintenance	54.06
Telephone	256.49
Gasoline and oil	84.00
Batteries	2.00
Anti-freeze	2.36
Total General Expenses	1,185.43
Total Disability Assistance, Adm.	44,875.37

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Disability Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	646,796.71
Disability Assistance, Recoveries	3,604.98
Old Age Assistance, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	9,748.80
Social workers	94,244.96
Clerk hire	73,195.53
Total Salaries	177,189.29
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	2,489.83
Motor repairs and supplies	23.42
Gasoline and oil	157.40
Tires and tubes	5.75
Office and travel expenses	1,825.85
Telephone	2,803.00
Medical consultant	635.00
Medical services and supplies	20.25
Real estate appraisals	125.00
Binding	19.00
Total General Expenses	8,104.50
New Equipment	
Files	679.73
Total Old Age Assistance, Adm.	185,973.52
Old Age Assistance, Aid	
Cash disbursements	2,549,716.96
Cities and towns	11,833.09
Total Old Age Assistance, Aid	2,561,550.05
Old Age Assistance Recoveries	8,050.25
Medical Assistance for the Aged	
Cash disbursements	1,085,193.39

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.	
Salaries	
Social worker supervisor	17,831.66
Social workers	69,520.10
Clerk hire	21,492.52
Total Salaries	108,844.28
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	953.09
Office and travel expenses	1,614.23
Telephone	972.74
Medical services and supplies	35.00
Total General Expenses	3,575.06
New Equipment	
Typewriters	634.58
Dictating machines	1,487.64
Electrostatic copier	759.50
Desks and chairs	352.90
Total New Equipment	3,234.62
Total Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Adm.	115,653.96
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Aid	
Cash disbursements	1,576,137.93
TOTAL CHARITIES	6,481,435.38
MILITARY ACTIVITIES	
Veterans' Services	
Salaries	
Director	4,989.40
Clerk hire	2,766.60
Total Salaries	7,756.00
General Expenses	
Photostat supplies	475.20
Printing and stationery	21.48

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Veterans' Services — General Expenses—continued	
Office and travel expenses	636.94
Telephone	148.45
Total General Expenses	1,282.07
Travel out-of-state	760.50
Total Veterans' Services	9,798.57
Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	
Salaries	
Agent	5,700.00
Clerk hire	16,790.80
Investigator	7,621.20
Total Salaries	30,112.00
General Expenses	
Printing and stationery	651.20
Office and travel expenses	1,467.97
Motor maintenance	50.05
Gasoline and oil	106.20
Tires and tubes	9.75
Anti-freeze	2.36
Telephone	105.30
Dues	60.00
Total General Expenses	2,452.83
Total Veterans' Benefits, Adm.	32,564.83
Veterans' Benefits, Aid	
Cash disbursements	518,409.34
Furnishings and clothing	314.35
Hospitals	85,187.00
Medical services and supplies	70,150.96
Dental and optical	9,990.25
Surgical appliances	399.38
Burials	1,749.00
Hearing aid supplies	799.05
Chiropodist	309.50
Moving	309.50
Total Veterans' Benefits, Aid	687,618.33
Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	2,487.73

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Rent, War Veterans' Headquarters	
Post 1, American Legion	1,560.96
Andrews-Dahill Post No. 1531, V.F.W.	725.04
Disabled American Veterans, No. 7	720.00
Jewish War Veterans	384.00
Amvets World War II, Post No. 62	550.00
Marine Corps League	600.00
American Portuguese War Veterans	720.00
La Legion Franco-Americaine	575.00
Italian American Veterans	600.00
Barracks 1986, Veterans World War 1 of U. S. A.	460.00
Woodrow Wilson Polish American Veterans	480.00
Pvt. A. Poirier Post 3260, V. F. W.	600.00
Cape Verdean American Veterans	600.00
Disabled American Veterans, Chapter No. 105	750.00
Whaling City Post No. 3196, V.F.W.	600.00
American Lebanese Veterans	400.00
Total Rent War Veterans' Headquarters	10,325.00
Memorial Day	
Administrative expenses	50.00
Flags and flowers	1,068.94
Paint	8.44
Equipment rental	144.00
Music	1,228.00
Total Memorial Day	2,499.38
Fourth of July Celebration	
Fireworks	1,500.00
Prizes	88.40
Music	930.00
Equipment rental	128.50
Entertainment	348.48
Total Fourth of July Celebration.....	2,995.38
TOTAL MILITARY ACTIVITIES	748,289.22

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
Day Schools	
Salaries	
Superintendent.....	12,988.19
Assistant Superintendents	19,815.18
Teachers.....	3,943,356.71
Athletic coaches	21,089.59
Intra Mural sports	3,500.94
Extra curricular activities	4,235.00
Compensation.....	2,497.86
Total Salaries, Day Schools	4,007,483.47
Incidentals, Salaries and Wages	
Clerk hire	79,255.16
Property inspectors and mechanics ...	57,849.63
Attendance officers	15,894.00
Health and hygiene	49,529.07
Custodians and cleaners	299,822.56
Accompanist.....	1,960.00
Extra curricular activities	600.00
Equipment manager	300.84
Compensation.....	5,115.66
Total Incidentals, Salaries and Wages.....	510,326.92
Total Salaries and Wages	4,517,810.39
Military Service	472.70
General Expenses	
Books and stationery	64,980.02
Classroom and shop supplies	62,132.57
Building repairs and supplies	32,697.54
Property maintenance	1,982.47
Equipment repairs and supplies	31,099.47
Furniture and furnishings	1,541.95
Light and power	37,410.32
Fuel.....	81,038.21
Insurance.....	920.35
Janitors' supplies	9,869.82
Medical services and supplies	5,612.84
Transportation of pupils	28,417.52
Telephone	14,970.35
Motor repairs and supplies	2,128.12
Gasoline and oil	1,569.40
Tires and tubes	296.76

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Day Schools—General Expenses—continued	
Piano tuning	725.00
Rifle squad expenses	339.62
Visual education	3,219.26
Graduation expenses	1,390.66
Printing, stationery and postage	6,510.99
Office and travel expenses	10,988.04
Typewriter and business machines maintenance.....	2,542.20
Mental health clinic	1,000.00
Tuition — other cities	128.85
Dues.....	460.00
School committee expenses	440.97
Total General Expenses	404,413.30
National Defense Act — Title III	
Science supplies	4,125.34
Mathematics supplies	675.00
Books	550.27
Electronic supplies	1,316.82
Classroom supplies	4,995.91
Freight.....	21.93
Return of unused funds	611.12
Total National Defense Act— Title III	12,296.39
National Defense Act—Title V	
Travel	162.89
Furniture and furnishings	1,604.19
Total National Defense Act— Title V	1,767.08
Summer School	
Teachers and principals	16,100.50
Clerk hire	294.00
Books	773.48
Classroom supplies	187.88
Office expenses	90.79
Total Summer School	17,446.65

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Schools — General Expenses — Continued	
New Equipment	
School bus	6,139.19
Truck	1,743.99
Furniture and furnishings	13,176.61
Classroom equipment	897.58
Custodian equipment	900.31
Band uniforms	656.11
Typewriters.....	3,309.00
Files.....	1,253.78
Business machines	562.50
Total New Equipment.....	28,639.07
Travel out-of-state	1,479.31
Total Day Schools.....	4,984,324.89
Outside Activities	
Salaries.....	527.00
General Expenses	
Fuel	6,500.00
Total Outside Activities	7,027.00
Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education	
Salaries	
Director.....	8,131.16
Teachers.....	27,719.00
Clerk hire.....	298.00
Custodians.....	1,406.50
Total Salaries.....	37,554.66
General Expenses	
Books and stationery supplies	1,245.50
Classroom supplies.....	348.03
Printing, stationery and postage	318.91
Graduation expenses	65.00
Advertising	149.10
Total General Expenses.....	2,126.54
Total Evening Schools and Adult Civic Education.....	39,681.20

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction— Non-Revenue	
Construction	37,671.84
Engineering services	327.40
Building maintenance	3,167.52
Classroom supplies and books	1,023.19
Equipment	565.46
Blacktop	14,828.37
Total Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction — Non-Revenue ..	57,583.78
Keith Junior High School Construction—Non-Revenue	
Construction	27,899.10
Engineering fees	6,664.97
Advertising	35.65
Total Keith Junior High School Construction—Non-Revenue	34,599.72
New Bedford Vocational High School	
Salaries and Wages	
Director.....	10,191.05
Teachers.....	364,717.02
Evening Schools.....	31,195.14
Clerk hire.....	15,260.40
Pupil caretakers.....	3,805.50
Custodians and watchmen	25,372.20
Engineers.....	3,534.51
Coaches.....	6,821.14
Cafeteria manager.....	3,136.22
Cafeteria helpers.....	4,272.40
Total Salaries and Wages	468,305.58
General Expenses	
Classroom and shop supplies	18,497.49
Books and stationery supplies	3,410.15
Building repairs and supplies	16,697.54
Extermination service	33.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	16,082.97
Motor maintenance.....	42.98
Gasoline and oil	400.39
Tires and tubes	23.47
Batteries	17.67
Anti-freeze	14.14
Insurance	81.93
Advertising	149.25

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
New Bedford Vocational High School— General Expenses—continued	
Furniture and furnishings	340.41
Janitors' supplies	1,219.39
Light and power	6,108.17
Fuel.....	10,253.23
Medical services and supplies	97.88
Printing, stationery and postage	2,189.46
Office and travel expenses	1,830.71
Telephone.....	2,850.91
Graduation expenses.....	428.50
Handling cost for surplus materials ..	407.36
Dues	8.00
Total General Expenses	81,185.00
New Equipment	
Safety device equipment on boilers	2,342.98
Machine shop equipment	2,935.10
Automotive equipment	1,996.92
Total New Equipment	7,275.00
Travel out-of-state.....	486.00
Transportation and Tuition — Outside City	
Tuition.....	1,889.40
Transportation.....	1,322.60
Total Transportation and Tuition— Outside City.....	3,212.00
National Defense Act — Title VIII	
Payrolls.....	6,007.50
Equipment.....	5,959.07
Total National Defense Act— Title VIII	11,966.57
Area Redevelopment Authority	
Payrolls	10,042.50
Machine shop project	13,313.64
Stitching project	1,392.23
Return of unused funds	474.75
Total Area Redevelopment Authority	25,223.12
Total New Bedford Vocational High School.....	597,653.27

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Sargent Field	
Salaries and Wages	
Custodians.....	11,695.40
General Expenses	
Building maintenance.....	431.15
Property maintenance.....	5,360.21
Equipment repairs and supplies	260.49
Office expenses	25.47
Telephone	106.93
Light and power	1,977.08
Fuel.....	234.88
Motor repairs and supplies	108.52
Gasoline and oil	152.60
Tires and tubes	5.50
Anti-freeze	4.71
Batteries	9.85
Janitors' supplies	126.42
Insurance.....	165.02
Total General Expenses	8,968.83
Total Sargent Field	20,664.23
School Funds	
Charles S. Paisler High School Fund	
Books	43.58
Piano repairs	3.00
Equipment rental	25.00
Rent of theatre	250.00
Speaker	75.00
Prize	20.00
Total.....	416.58
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund	
Books, periodicals, music	64.68
Chairs	382.80
Travel.....	364.15
Dues	20.00
Total.....	831.63
Smith-Hughes Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	4,703.39

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
School Funds—continued	
George Barden Fund	
Vocational high school, payrolls	3,240.42
Travel	162.80
Total	3,403.22
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	
Cash Prize	100.00
Jonathan Bourne Prize Fund	
Prizes	40.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	
Scholarship	100.00
Total School Funds	9,594.82
Schools—Athletics	
Wages	2,164.00
Athletic supplies.....	6,109.63
Food.....	1,602.13
Contract guarantees.....	6,103.62
Photos	832.45
Insurance.....	3,810.03
Personal services.....	2,504.99
Transportation and travel	4,128.44
Uniforms	4,005.00
Equipment maintenance.....	286.12
Medical services and supplies	532.23
Administrative expenses.....	866.44
Laundry.....	1,439.68
Telephone.....	34.54
Motor maintenance	21.25
Gasoline and oil	29.00
Tires and tubes	3.00
Total Schools — Athletics	34,472.55
Schools—Cafeterias	
Cafeteria supervisor	4,000.00
Wages	84,455.35
Collection service.....	850.32
Travel.....	2,785.78
Groceries.....	97,150.95
Milk.....	97,275.83
Exterminator	470.25
Personal services.....	2,042.40

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Schools—Cafeterias—continued	
Equipment repairs and supplies	401.80
Light and power	2,205.97
Furniture and furnishings	4,991.07
Medical services and supplies	19.00
Laundry.....	58.50
Administrative expenses.....	664.56
Freight charges.....	2,206.33
	<hr/>
Total Schools — Cafeterias	299,578.11
Vocational High School — Athletics	
Athletic supplies.....	3,002.51
Food.....	756.19
Contract guarantee.....	424.95
Photos.....	225.00
Insurance.....	684.00
Personal services.....	3,736.96
Dues	86.00
Transportation and travel	1,514.91
Equipment maintenance.....	561.70
Medical services and supplies	181.04
Administrative expenses	592.10
Laundry.....	569.75
Uniforms.....	711.41
Freight	26.60
	<hr/>
Total Vocational High School — Athletics.....	13,073.12
Vocational High School Lunch Program	
Groceries.....	12,440.07
Milk.....	7,383.24
Furniture and furnishings	633.18
Equipment repairs and supplies	5,597.80
Office and travel expenses	378.70
Exterminator services	66.00
Telephone.....	133.01
Personal services	811.00
Freight	176.05
	<hr/>
Total Vocational High School Lunch Program.....	27,619.05
TOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS.....	<hr/> 6,125,871.74

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
LIBRARIES	
Free Public Library	
Salaries and Wages	
Librarian.....	7,450.00
Assistant librarian	5,250.00
All other salaries.....	172,436.14
Compensation.....	1,991.85
Total Salaries and Wages	187,127.99
General Expenses	
Book binding	1,788.27
Building repairs and supplies	1,543.31
Insurance.....	493.40
Equipment maintenance	439.42
Light and power.....	6,005.48
Fuel.....	2,178.32
Dues.....	56.00
Telephone.....	2,190.36
Janitors' supplies.....	1,761.78
Transportation of books	320.00
Printing, stationery and postage	4,368.82
Office and travel expenses	1,464.66
Medical services and supplies	224.70
Machine rental	500.00
Legal fees	300.00
Total General Expenses	23,634.52
Travel out-of-state	731.92
Total Free Public Library	211,494.43
Library Funds	
Florence L. Waite Fund	
Microfilming.....	198.31
Books and periodicals	1,323.72
Phonograph records	26.79
Dues	12.00
Total.....	1,560.82
George Howland Jr. Fund	
Books.....	97.82
Charles W. Morgan Fund	
Phonograph records	56.20
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	
Books	463.19

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES		Total
Library Funds—continued		
Sylvia Ann Howland Fund		
Books and periodicals	2,172.08	
Microfilming	12.50	
Total		2,184.58
Kempton Fund		
Books and periodicals	14,212.74	
Microfilming	75.83	
Administrative expenses	15.00	
Total.....		14,303.57
Elizabeth B. Mackie Fund		
Books and periodicals		68.83
George O. Crocker Fund		
Books and periodicals		325.27
Oliver Crocker Fund		
Books		41.62
Charles L. Wood Fund		
Books and periodicals		81.65
Patty Wilcox Fund		
Books and periodicals		204.62
Frederick Slocum Allen Fund		
Books and periodicals		58.99
Total Library Funds		19,447.16
TOTAL LIBRARIES.....		230,941.59
RECREATION		
Park Commission		
Salaries and Wages		
Superintendent	6,450.00	
Assistant superintendent	3,325.95	
Clerk hire	6,316.40	
Park keeper	4,700.00	
Park police	27,868.42	
Labor	127,279.25	
Compensation	1,010.14	
Total Salaries and Wages		176,950.16

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT C

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Park Commission—Continued	
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	4,370.97
Extermination services	144.00
Property maintenance	2,445.00
Equipment repairs and supplies	2,014.59
Equipment hire	302.00
Light and power	3,340.24
Fuel	2,612.62
Horticultural supplies	573.50
Animals and animal supplies	4,055.80
Recreational supplies	877.34
Medical services and supplies	593.12
Motor repairs and supplies	517.35
Gasoline and oil	1,760.09
Tires and tubes	174.17
Batteries	25.34
Printing and stationery	403.98
Office and travel expenses	200.22
Telephone	745.25
Dues	39.75
Janitors' supplies	341.23
Tools	651.87
Anti-freeze	35.34
Total General Expenses	26,223.77
New Equipment	
Jeep with plow attachment	3,056.62
Total Park Commission	206,230.55
Bathhouses	
Salaries and Wages	
Head lifeguard and maintenance man	2,856.33
Attendants and police	31,610.79
Laborers	720.00
Total Salaries and Wages	35,187.12
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	30.53
Equipment repairs and supplies	12.95
Light and power	172.89
Printing and stationery	1.20
Medical services and supplies	17.07
Telephone	230.80

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Bathhouses—General Expenses—continued	
Property maintenance	264.44
Motor maintenance	30.01
Recreational supplies	240.65
Equipment rental	223.00
Total General Expenses	1,223.54
Total Bathhouses	36,410.66
Playgrounds	
Salaries	
Leaders and assistants	15,533.98
General Expenses	
Recreational supplies	550.71
Property maintenance	213.57
Medical supplies	43.25
Transportation	526.78
Printing and stationery	45.86
Telephone	2.60
Total General Expenses	1,382.77
Total Playgrounds	16,916.75
Retarded and Handicapped Children	
Personal services	4,220.00
Transportation	1,370.00
Groceries	51.46
Recreational supplies	200.62
Janitors' supplies	23.41
Printing and stationery	27.94
Office expenses	58.25
Medical services and supplies	7.12
Telephone	3.68
Total Retarded and Handicapped	
Children	5,962.48
Youth Activities	
Salaries and Wages	
Director of recreation	5,100.00
Recreation leader	3,685.50
All other wages	1,139.00
Total Salaries and Wages	9,924.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Youth Activities—continued	
General Expenses	
Recreational supplies	152.47
Telephone	1.80
Dues	17.00
Printing and stationery	2.40
Total General Expenses	173.67
Total Youth Activities	10,098.17
Senior Citizens' Program	
Wages	145.00
Rent	1,400.00
Personal services	18.00
Office expenses	17.19
Building maintenance	130.73
Furniture and furnishings	981.68
Total Senior Citizens' Program	2,692.60
Militia	
Personal services	500.00
Property maintenance	33.68
Telephone	135.60
Printing and stationery	13.09
Office expenses	206.50
Total Militia	888.87
Resanding Beaches	
Labor	386.95
Hired equipment	525.00
Sand and gravel	3,941.25
Gasoline and oil	118.00
Total Resanding Beaches	4,971.20
Eminent Domain — Sylvan Grove	
Equipment hire	900.00
Recording fees	37.70
Property maintenance	2,774.28
Recreational supplies	2,229.85
Total Eminent Domain — Sylvan Grove	5,941.83
TOTAL RECREATION	290,113.11

EXHIBIT C **CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
Contribution for administration	8,840.80
Contribution for pensions	396,012.00
Contribution for workmen's compensation	87.30
Total Municipal Contributory Retirement System	404,940.10
COURT JUDGMENTS	68,375.35
TAILINGS	9.52
CASH DISCREPANCIES	2,051.52
NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	1,000.00
NEW BEDFORD INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	3,600.00
PAISLER-KING FUND	384.94
ENGINEERING FEES — WHOLESALE FRUIT SITE	750.00
EMINENT DOMAIN DAMAGES — PARKER STREET	16,600.00
PREMIUMS — LIFE, HEALTH, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PROGRAM ...	141,278.29
SOUTH END LITTLE LEAGUE PONY ASSOCIATION	500.00
NEW BEDFORD FLOAT—EXPENSES	966.31
MOBY DICK TRAIL	1,500.00
ARCHITECT FEES AND EXPENSES — GOLF COURSE	2,650.00
LAND TAKING — COMMON PUBLIC LANDING	7,850.00
SNOW REMOVAL	
Refuse Disposal—Clerks and Foremen.....	22.78
Refuse Disposal—Labor	821.23
Highways—Clerks and Foremen	247.07
Highways—Labor	6,808.22
Highways—Hired equipment	535.50
Engineering	112.58

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Snow Removal—continued	
Parks — Labor	57.64
Airport — Crewmen	249.30
Airport — Labor	60.75
Cemetery — Labor	48.00
Rock salt	2,530.08
Sand and gravel	3,533.80
Equipment maintenance	358.88
Motor maintenance	838.08
Total Snow Removal	16,223.91
RELOCATION OF ROUTE 195	
Salaries	
Social worker	5,953.90
Clerk hire	2,586.20
Total Salaries	8,540.10
General Expenses	
Personal services	48.00
Printing, stationery and postage	78.56
Office and travel expenses	118.28
Telephone	227.72
Light and power	82.24
Fuel	76.40
Advertising	291.81
Total General Expenses	923.01
Total Relocation of Route 195	9,463.11
ENTERTAINMENT OF VISITING SHIPS' PERSONNEL AND OTHER CIVIC FUNCTIONS	
Travel	663.49
Printing, stationery and postage	33.00
Decorations and flowers	140.00
Entertainment	2,685.02
Music	2,986.00
Equipment rental	25.00
Insurance	238.85
Advertising	30.75
Total Entertainment of Visiting Ships' Personnel and Other Civic Functions	6,802.11

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES**

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
OFF-STREET PARKING LOAN— NON-REVENUE	
Foremen	69.60
Labor	924.52
Purchase of property	26,147.12
Demolition of building	7,423.00
Appraiser's fee	150.00
Construction supplies	4,120.33
Equipment	404.75
Administrative expenses	174.00
Total Off-Street Parking Loan — Non-Revenue.....	39,413.32
PENSIONS	
Assessors.....	869.65
Custodian service.....	6,504.04
Police.....	215,402.61
Parking meters.....	1,264.04
Fire.....	164,042.96
Inspector of buildings	1,432.75
Building maintenance.....	3,933.79
Inspector of wires.....	2,115.14
Sealer of weights and measures	1,152.54
Board of health.....	2,028.08
Refuse disposal.....	11,914.00
Highways.....	83,468.31
Forestry.....	1,262.19
Engineering.....	4,679.21
Sewage disposal.....	5,678.40
General relief.....	3,339.40
City infirmary.....	3,276.07
Old age assistance	5,651.48
Veterans' benefits.....	2,558.31
Schools, teachers.....	40,120.53
Schools, incidentals.....	52,821.20
Vocational high school.....	21,448.53
Parks.....	16,005.79
Water works.....	31,320.47
Municipal airport	1,825.95
Cemeteries.....	14,994.55
Total Pensions.....	699,109.99
REVISION OF CITY CODE.....	4,628.50

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

EXHIBIT C

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
N. B. DEVELOPMENT LOAN No. 1—	
1956 — NON-REVENUE	
Engineering services.....	3,478.35
Personal services.....	624.00
Equipment supplies.....	162.36
Total N. B. Development Loan No. 1—	
1956—Non-Revenue.....	4,264.71
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
New Bedford Water Works	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,714.98
Assistant superintendent	7,100.00
Clerks and meter readers	76,120.64
Water supply — salaries	44,668.85
Water service — salaries	24,664.08
Labor	166,461.32
Accident compensation	3,530.86
Total Salaries and Wages	330,260.73
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	737.33
Hurricane barrier.....	1,359.78
Equipment repairs and supplies	7,424.10
Meter repairs and supplies	9,323.97
Pipe and fittings	8,398.12
Motor repairs and supplies	3,017.76
Anti-freeze	119.95
Gasoline and oil	10,241.83
Tires and tubes	189.06
Light and power	54,588.74
Fuel	2,849.55
Water treatment	13,016.90
Taxes and insurance	14,051.07
Medical services and supplies	2,550.92
Printing, stationery and postage.....	722.15
Office and travel expenses	3,608.12
Telephone	1,689.44
Hardware and tools	2,387.82
Dues	25.00
Total General Expenses	136,301.61
Travel out-of-state	3.50
Total New Bedford Water Works	466,565.84

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Additional Water Supply C. 400-1924—Non-Revenue	
Professional services	75.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1958—Non-Revenue	
Meters.....	36,516.54
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1 of 1961—Non-Revenue	
Engineering services.....	5,000.00
Pipe and fittings.....	25,369.71
Equipment.....	6,855.94
Addressograph.....	3,030.10
Hardware and tools.....	3,358.02
Freight.....	52.20
Total N. B. Water Loan No. 1 of 1961—Non-Revenue.....	43,665.97
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission—Non-Revenue	
Demolition of buildings	400.00
Construction.....	349,498.65
Engineering services.....	96,242.25
Personal services.....	159.41
Bonds.....	40,000.00
Total New Bedford Harbor Development Commission — Non-Revenue	486,300.31
Municipal Airport	
Salaries and Wages	
Manager	7,100.00
Clerk hire	4,750.00
Custodians	10,721.60
Labor	5,350.20
All other salaries	17,019.80
Total Salaries and Wages	44,941.60
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	1,291.47
Property repairs and supplies	1,323.63
Motor repairs and supplies	725.94

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT C

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
Municipal Airport—General Expenses—continued	
Gasoline and oil	1,076.46
Tires and tubes	79.04
Batteries	53.64
Anti-freeze	4.08
Janitors' supplies	558.68
Equipment repairs and supplies	108.41
Uniform rental	419.79
Insurance	1,127.44
Light and power	3,140.06
Fuel	1,561.88
Dues	40.00
Printing, stationery and postage	256.16
Office and travel expenses	156.90
Telephone	485.95
Medical services and supplies	21.98
Total General Expenses	12,431.51
New Equipment	
Snow plow	2,750.91
Travel out-of-state	250.00
Airport Construction 1958	
Equipment maintenance	289.10
Airport Construction 1959	
Lumber	64.88
Furniture and furnishings	541.50
Hardware and tools	30.28
Signs	12.00
Total Airport Construction 1959	648.66
Airport Construction 1962	
Construction	10,674.27
Airport Construction 1963	
Site improvements	8,030.00
Construction	145,909.18
Engineering services	17,532.93
Advertising	28.75
Total Airport Construction 1963.....	171,500.86
Total Municipal Airport	243,486.91
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTER- PRISES	1,276,610.57

EXHIBIT C**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD****STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES****FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963**

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
CEMETERIES	
Salaries and Wages	
Superintendent	7,450.00
Assistant superintendent	4,975.00
Clerk hire	10,717.80
Foremen	18,793.72
Florist	4,700.04
Attendants	2,401.00
Janitresses	5,084.60
Labor	102,854.25
Total Salaries and Wages	156,976.41
General Expenses	
Building repairs and supplies	828.57
Property maintenance	398.81
Care of graves	656.35
Equipment repairs and supplies	6,314.11
Horticultural supplies	47.00
Cemetery supplies	1,008.79
Medical services and supplies	176.71
Motor repairs and supplies	392.44
Tires and tubes	335.97
Gasoline and oil	1,569.00
Batteries	62.89
Anti-freeze	33.17
Light and power	282.42
Fuel	1,452.32
Printing and stationery	700.39
Office and travel expenses	493.20
Telephone	576.48
Dues	65.00
Total General Expenses	15,393.62
New Equipment	
Automobile	2,387.23
Chairs	70.00
Total New Equipment	2,457.23
Travel out-of-state	347.00
Crypts	5,596.80
Cemetery 6% fund	1,600.00
TOTAL CEMETERIES	182,371.06

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD **EXHIBIT C**

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
INTEREST	
On bonded debt	321,428.50
On temporary loans	28,853.05
On airport anticipation loan	492.22
On trust funds	1,604.10
On soldiers' and sailors' memorial fund	8,409.77
Perpetual care income fund expended.....	26,272.50
	<hr/>
Total Interest	387,060.14
BONDED DEBT	1,411,000.00
AIRPORT ANTICIPATION NOTE	62,000.00
TEMPORARY REVENUE LOAN	
NOTES 1963	3,500,000.00
PREMIUM ON BONDS	2,687.65
AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield	147,041.20
County dog tax	7,655.25
Federal withholding tax	1,488,889.86
State withholding tax	117,485.84
Sewer deposits	13,202.89
Highway deposits	314.10
Cemetery perpetual care deposits	25,155.00
Cemetery perpetual care fund, purchase of securities	271,621.63
Contributory retirement fund	309,014.16
West End lunch program	2,483.76
Insurance deductions	23,275.04
Union dues	12,016.00
United fund	7,669.41
Income—Elwyn G. Campbell fund	103.40
Beatrice Mosgrove bequest	15,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Agency, Trust and Investment	2,440,927.54
STATE TAX	104,974.50
COUNTY TAX	641,040.45

EXHIBIT C

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURES	Total
REFUNDS	
Taxes of 1963	31,385.89
Taxes of prior years	44,309.08
Departmental	3,133.56
Licenses	798.00
Interest and costs on taxes	11.35
Tax title	4,245.11
Interest and costs on tax title	333.88
Total Refunds	84,216.87
Total expenditures for the year ending December 31, 1963	31,546,057.14
Cash balance December 31, 1963	1,543,188.75
TOTAL	33,089,245.89

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1963

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

EXHIBIT D

CLASSIFICATION	Receipts		Expenditures	
	Ordinary	Indebtedness	Operating	New Equipment
Taxes.....	15,609,920.89			
Licenses and Permits	161,894.99			
Court Fines	15,602.09			
Federal Grants	3,602,024.10			
State Grants	882,346.08			
County Grants	42,690.81			
Special Assessments	39,028.05			
General Government	33,797.72			
Protection of Persons and Property	120,217.33		635,825.49	4,781.50
Health and Sanitation	10,230.04		3,422,636.62	24,573.77
Public Works	1,544.25		660,228.14	
Military Activities	309,087.59		1,396,110.12	
Charities.....	1,766,298.90		748,289.22	
Schools.....	450,272.16		6,481,435.38	
Libraries.....	3,952.91		6,089,957.67	35,914.07
Recreation.....	6,081.06		230,941.59	
Municipal Contributory Ret. System	309,014.16		287,056.49	3,056.62
N. B. Water Works	768,948.64		404,940.10	
N. B. Harbor Development Commission			546,823.35	
Municipal Airport	25,907.23		486,300.31	
Cemeteries.....	319,851.80		240,736.00	2,750.91
Interest.....	44,252.82		179,913.83	2,457.23
Indebtedness.....		4,543,508.80	387,060.14	
Agency, Trust and Investment	2,026,001.94		2,440,927.54	
State and County Accounts			746,014.95	
Unclassified.....	78,299.67		1,027,421.58	
Refunds.....	41,016.99		84,216.87	
Service Transfers	98,908.04			
	26,767,190.26	4,543,508.80	26,496,835.39	73,534.10
				4,975,687.65

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1963

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

EXHIBIT D

RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Receipts.....	26,767,190.26	Expenditures.....	26,496,835.39
Indebtedness.....	4,543,508.80	New Equipment.....	73,534.10
	<u>31,310,699.06</u>	Indebtedness.....	4,975,687.65
			<u>31,546,057.14</u>
Cash—January 1, 1963.....	1,778,546.83	Cash—December 31, 1963.....	1,543,188.75
	<u>33,089,245.89</u>		<u>33,089,245.89</u>

STATEMENT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

EXHIBIT E

DECEMBER 31, 1962

G. E. — General Expenses
S. & W. — Salaries and Wages
T. O. S. — Travel Out of StateN. E. — New Equipment
H. Equip. — Hired Equipment

GENERAL REVENUE FUND

CLASSIFIED APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS		Original Budget Appropriations	Revised Budget Appropriations	Service Transfers and Other Credits	Expenditures to Date	Unexpended Balance
		Balance Forward 1962	Balance Forward 1962			
GENERAL GOVERNMENT						
City Council	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		5,247.97	252.03
	G. E.	1,090.70	4,990.70		1,306.94	1,683.76
City Property Committee	G. E.	517.00	517.00	1.55	404.47	112.53
Claims	Expenses	7,000.00	1,000.00		9,684.50	335.50
Clerk of Committee	S. & W.	17,084.00	17,084.00		13,034.40	4,049.60
	G. E.	21,625.00	21,625.00	25.87	42,170.70	42.30
Mayor	S. & W.	23,550.00	23,550.00		2,400.40	1,014.60
	G. E.	1,400.00	2,900.00	25.00	6,151.64	348.36
Mayor—Contingent Expenses	S. & W.	28,955.00	28,955.00	13,594.73	4,742.73	4,742.73
City Planner	G. E.	1,000.77	4,030.77	607.90	3,708.10	730.47
	T. O. S.	1,200.00	1,200.00	280.11	1,279.50	730.47
Federal Urban Planning Assistance Program	S. & W.	157.11	157.11	12,807.07	5,093.04	7,801.14
Industrial Development Commission	S. & W.	16,951.20	16,951.20		15,938.26	1,002.94
	G. E.	2,088.50	20,888.70	921.00	10,580.82	2,228.88
City Auditor	T. O. S.	5,000.00	5,000.00		5,000.00	5,000.00
	S. & W.	27,555.00	27,555.00	446.00	27,550.00	5.00
Treasurer and Collector	S. & W.	1,111.10	1,631.10		1,104.00	376.40
	G. E.	93,822.00	93,822.00	1,029,000.00	90,030.00	9,803.80
Board of Assessors	S. & W.	14,000.00	14,000.00	2,112.80	15,543.30	856.70
	G. E.	50,000.00	50,000.00		46,118.00	3,882.00
Licensing Board	S. & W.	4,350.32	4,350.32		4,102.09	248.23
	G. E.	8,500.00	8,500.00		8,500.00	
City Solicitor	S. & W.	250.00	250.00		1,108.46	858.46
	G. E.	25,703.70	25,703.70		25,711.65	22.95
City Clerk	S. & W.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00	
	G. E.	36,530.00	36,530.00		36,117.60	412.40
City Clerk	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00	25.00	2,718.77	100.23
	G. E.	60,550.00	60,550.00		60,198.58	657.22
Custodian Service	S. & W.	2,100.00	2,100.00		1,857.48	242.52
	G. E.	4,000.00	4,000.00		4,000.00	
Planning Board	G. E.	27,200.00	27,200.00	1,175.39	28,019.17	836.22
Elections	S. & W.	125.12	125.12		125.12	1,592.00
Election Commission	Expenses	200.00	200.00		200.00	
Election Commission—Notice to Voters	S. & W.	50.00	50.00		11.88	15.12
	G. E.	13,560.00	13,560.00		13,099.00	6.00
Purchasing Department	S. & W.	2,000.00	1,070.40	25.00	1,994.88	1.12
	G. E.	4,112.92	4,112.92	8,630.63	5,961.35	1,771.57
Tax Title Proceedings	G. E.	40.00	40.00	100.00	560.35	27.65
Board of Survey					12.05	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY						
Police	S. & W.	1,248,318.70	1,244,402.22		1,244,402.22	855.08
	G. E.	59,908.20	65,914.08	5,120.00	70,178.70	1,000.00
	T. O. S.	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Traffic Commission	S. & W.	2,703.00	2,703.00		1,154.02	95.08
	G. E.	1,150.00	1,150.00		1,150.00	10.80
Parking Meters	S. & W.	30.35	30.35	11,908.40	11,897.60	30.72
	G. E.	3,050.00	3,050.00		3,050.00	
Dog Officer	S. & W.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00	
Shellfish Warden	G. E.	300.00	300.00		241.20	58.80
	Transplanting	1,500.00	1,500.00		1,500.00	2,000.00
Fire	S. & W.	1,533,767.22	1,534,707.22	3,979.82	1,538,627.77	64.27
	G. E.	50,228.35	50,228.35	1,828.65	58,007.40	48.51
Military Affairs	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00		47,395.25	111.13
Inspector of Buildings	S. & W.	40,026.25	47,397.25		1,861.21	38.79
	G. E.	1,900.00	1,900.00		77,731.87	1,173.53
Building Maintenance	S. & W.	78,374.40	78,374.40		78,374.40	24.00
	H. Equip.	200.00	200.00		200.00	
	G. E.	35,216.06	35,216.06	1,914.25	36,537.11	594.10
Civil Defense	S. & W.	1,355.44	1,155.44	5,257.35	10,371.89	40.04
	G. E.	5,400.00	7,400.00		1,981.98	42.12
	N. E.	1,704.55	1,704.55	2,850.41	4,180.20	182.59
Inspector of Wires	S. & W.	20,104.00	20,104.00		20,946.00	187.70
	G. E.	1,200.00	1,200.00	25.00	1,214.75	10.25
Christmas Decorations	S. & W.	5,000.00	5,000.00		4,911.72	88.28
Police Signal System	S. & W.	4,711.00	4,711.00	8,868.80	11,531.45	86.28
	G. E.	2,001.20	7,432.55	10,297.00	11,436.02	8,297.31
Street Lighting	S. & W.	204,000.00	204,000.00	5,010.00	208,938.29	371.71
Sealer of Weights and Measures	G. E.	14,200.00	14,200.00		14,200.00	
	G. E.	800.00	800.00	10.00	748.03	61.97
HEALTH AND SANITATION						
Board of Health	S. & W.	11,094.73	11,094.73		10,849.18	3,645.55
	G. E.	45,012.57	45,012.57	42,759.33	78,823.86	12,110.02
City Physician	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Inspector of Animals	S. & W.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
	G. E.	5.00	5.00		17.00	33.00
Refuse Disposal	S. & W.	14,200.00	14,200.00	1,100.00	15,353.10	37.90
	Labor	307,188.45	307,188.45	5,000.00	371,891.00	506.85
	G. E.	32,609.89	32,609.89	78.67	32,609.15	608.41
PUBLIC WORKS						
Highways	S. & W.	65,000.00	65,000.00		64,804.87	395.13
	Labor	415,000.00	415,000.00		413,172.98	1,827.02
	H. Equip.	2,500.00	2,500.00		2,500.00	
Forestry	G. E.	99,425.88	99,425.88	14,614.93	110,715.52	3,121.24
	S. & W.	6,717.40	6,717.40		6,717.40	92.72
	G. E.	21,200.00	21,200.00		20,656.49	543.51
Insect Pest Control	S. & W.	5,500.00	5,500.00		4,569.04	830.80
	G. E.	600.00	600.00		600.00	37.10
Dutch Elm Disease	S. & W.	1,000.00	1,000.00		2,571.03	128.97
	Labor	5,000.00	5,000.00		79.97	20.03
Engineering	S. & W.	58,450.61	55,950.61		58,450.61	181.59
	G. E.	1,000.00	1,000.00	8.00	1,000.00	1,287.21
Sewage Disposal	S. & W.	4,800.00	4,800.00		4,800.00	38.75
	Labor	47,211.00	47,211.00		46,771.00	270.00
	G. E.	25,114.66	25,114.66		22,875.10	2,239.56
CHARITIES						
Board Public Welfare—Adm.	S. & W.	42,720.00	44,881.52		44,881.52	0.00
	G. E.	700.00	1,600.00		1,115.08	284.92
Surplus Foods	S. & W.	142,809.02	142,809.02	50,107.00	189,214.10	8,960.81
	G. E.	8,874.00	8,874.00		8,874.00	150.00
Disability Assistance—Adm.	S. & W.	10,000.00	10,000.00		9,464.11	535.89
	G. E.	20,300.00	22,917.00		22,917.00	129.07
Disability Assistance—Aid	S. & W.	311,510.28	311,510.28	96.87	311,510.28	16.40
	G. E.	75,000.00	70,241.15	72,632.31	383,113.01	849.78
Old Age Assistance—Adm.	S. & W.	3,500.00	3,500.00		3,500.00	
	G. E.	800,779.79	800,779.79	17,915.72	828,978.57	7,516.44
Old Age Assistance—Aid	1962 Overdraft	43,531.72	43,531.72		43,531.72	
	M. A. for the Aged	407,241.40	407,241.40	158,000.00	565,961.21	3,111.45
Aid Dependent Children—Adm.	S. & W.	30,915.00	30,915.00		30,915.00	478.91
	G. E.	1,200.00	1,200.00	97.67	1,200.00	7.63
Aid Dependent Children—Aid	S. & W.	605,816.55	605,816.55	240,338.45	846,399.47	3,743.57
	1962 Overdraft	48,669.96	48,669.96			
Federal Grants	Adm.	9,183.36	9,183.36	100,070.54	90,473.02	8,785.78
Old Age Assistance	Aid	16,535.02	16,535.02	1,716,855.40	1,733,391.08	4,929.66
	Adm.	541.81	541.81	22,567.77	18,170.92	4,929.66
Aid Dependent Children	Adm.	5,046.59	5,046.59	520,261.18	520,261.18	24,856.60
	Aid	5,046.59	5,046.59	733,745.50	733,745.50	24,856.60
Disability Assistance	Adm.	320.83	320.83	21,351.70	21,481.87	190.66
	Aid			263,481.70	263,481.70	
SOLDIERS' BENEFITS						
Veterans' Services	S. & W.	7,756.00	7,756.00		7,756.00	
	G. E.	1,100.00	1,100.00		1,282.67	17.93
Veterans' Benefits—Adm.	S. & W.	30,175.60	30,175.60		30,175.60	
	G. E.	537,948.90	577,948.90	110,108.68	687,818.33	119.13
PUBLIC SCHOOLS						
Schools	S. & W.	4,520,9				

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SCHEDULE OF BONDED DEBT
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1963

Exhibit F

LOANS	DATE OF ISSUE	DATE OF MATURITY	ORIGINAL AMOUNT OF LOAN		Interest Rate	UNIT PAYMENTS	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING Dec. 31, 1963
			Inside Debt Limit	Outside Debt Limit			
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967		\$ 125,000.00	2 ½	Oct. 1 (25)	\$ 100,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	July 1, 1958	July 1, 1978		400,000.00	2 ¾	July 1 (20)	300,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan, C. 242, Act of 1958	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		350,000.00	3 ¾	Aug. 1 (20)	290,000.00
				875,000.00			690,000.00
Water Department Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968		60,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (15)	60,000.00
Water Department, New Meters 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1967		80,000.00	2.6	Apr. 1 (10)	40,000.00
Water Department Equipment Loan 1947 C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1947	May 1, 1967		250,000.00	1 ½	May 1 (12)	48,000.00
Water Department Loan #2 of 1952 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1968		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (10)	50,000.00
" " " #1 of 1956 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1956	Nov. 1, 1971		150,000.00	3.2	Nov. 1 (10)	80,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1980		500,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (20)	340,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1982		1,300,000.00	4.1	July 1 (65)	970,000.00
" " " #1 of 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1959	Jan. 1, 1979		200,000.00	3.4	Jan. 1 (10)	160,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1965		100,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (20)	40,000.00
" " " #1 of 1959 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1965		100,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (20)	40,000.00
" " " #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1960	Dec. 1, 1966		60,000.00	2.6	Dec. 1 (10)	30,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Nov. 1, 1961	Nov. 1, 1966		150,000.00	2.4	Nov. 1 (30)	90,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1968		100,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	100,000.00
				3,200,000.00			2,048,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan, C. 762, Act of 1957	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		300,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	225,000.00
" " " " " C. 762, Act of 1957	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		500,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)	450,000.00
" " " " " C. 762, Act of 1957	Apr. 1, 1963	Apr. 1, 1983		375,000.00	2.9	Apr. 1 (20)	375,000.00
				1,175,000.00			1,050,000.00
N. B. Fire Construction Loan 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975	\$ 180,000.00		2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	100,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan, #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1962	Oct. 1, 1967	250,000.00		2 ½	Oct. 1 (50)	200,000.00
" " " #1 of 1962 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1968	70,000.00		3.1	Oct. 1 (15)	70,000.00
			320,000.00				270,000.00
Highway Macadam Loan #1 of 1958 C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1959	Apr. 1, 1964	313,000.00		2.6	Apr. 1 (60)	60,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1966	300,000.00		3.4	July 1 (60)	180,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961 C. 44 G. L.	June 1, 1962	June 1, 1967	300,000.00		2.3	June 1 (60)	240,000.00
			913,000.00				480,000.00
Vocational High School Addition C. 152, Act of 1950	June 1, 1950	June 1, 1970		368,000.00	1 ¾	June 1 (15)	105,000.00
" " " " " C. 260, Act of 1951	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972		217,000.00	2 ¼	Oct. 1 (10)	90,000.00
" " " " " Loan #1 of 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1952	Oct. 1, 1972	120,000.00		2 ¼	Oct. 1 (5)	45,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973		1,000,000.00	2 ½	Dec. 1 (50)	500,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Constr. Loan #1, C. 44 G. L.	Dec. 1, 1953	Dec. 1, 1973	960,000.00		2 ½	Dec. 1 (60)	460,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	Dec. 1, 1955	Dec. 1, 1975		1,300,000.00	2.8	Dec. 1 (65)	780,000.00
N. B. Elementary School Constr. C. 645, Act of 1948	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		720,000.00	3.4	July 1 (40)	640,000.00
			1,080,000.00	3,605,000.00			2,620,000.00
Sewer Loan #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	May 1, 1949	May 1, 1979		500,000.00	2.	May 1 (15)	240,000.00
" " " #1, 1946, C. 44 G. L.	Mar. 1, 1950	Mar. 1, 1980		474,000.00	2.	Mar. 1 (15)	255,000.00
" " " #1, 1952, C. 44 G. L.	Apr. 1, 1953	Apr. 1, 1983		150,000.00	2.7	Apr. 1 (5)	100,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1953, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1953	Aug. 1, 1973		317,000.00	2.7	Aug. 1 (15)	150,000.00
New Sewer Loan #1, 1955 C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975		167,000.00	2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	85,000.00
Sewer Construction Loan #1 of 1954, C. 44 G. L.	Oct. 1, 1955	Oct. 1, 1975		217,000.00	2.5	Oct. 1 (10)	120,000.00
" " " #1 of 1957, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1957	July 1, 1977		263,000.00	4.1	July 1 (15)	173,000.00
" " " #1 of 1961, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1981		260,000.00	3.4	July 1 (15)	230,000.00
				2,348,000.00			1,353,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan, C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1956	Sept. 1, 1966		100,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (10)	30,000.00
" " " " " " " C. 275, Act of 1948	Sept. 1, 1958	Sept. 1, 1968		567,000.00	3.1	Sept. 1 (55)	275,000.00
				667,000.00			305,000.00
N. B. Development Loan #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1968		500,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (50)	250,000.00
" " " " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Feb. 1, 1960	Feb. 1, 1970		250,000.00	3.6	Feb. 1 (25)	175,000.00
" " " " " #1, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	July 1, 1961	July 1, 1971		217,000.00	3.4	July 1 (25)	165,000.00
" " " " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Jan. 1, 1958	Jan. 1, 1978		250,000.00	3.1	Jan. 1 (15)	175,000.00
" " " " " #2, 1956, C. 44 G. L.	Aug. 1, 1960	Aug. 1, 1980		217,000.00	3 ¾	Aug. 1 (12)	172,000.00
				1,434,000.00			937,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan C. 74, Act of 1945	Oct. 1, 1963	Oct. 1, 1983		100,000.00	3.1	Oct. 1 (5)	100,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502 Act of 1962	Dec. 1, 1963	Dec. 1, 1965		300,000.00	2.3	Dec. 1 (150)	300,000.00
BONDED DEBT							\$10,253,000.00

SYMBOLS

* Interest payable semi-annually.
(1) \$1,000.00 payable annually.

SUMMARY OF OUTSTANDING DEBT

	INSIDE DEBT LIMIT	OUTSIDE DEBT LIMIT	TOTAL
Fire Construction Loan	\$ 100,000.00		\$ 100,000.00
Water Loans		\$2,048,000.00	2,048,000.00
Highway Loans	480,000.00		480,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	270,000.00		270,000.00
Vocational High School	45,000.00	195,000.00	240,000.00
Junior High and Elementary School Construction Loans	460,000.00	1,920,000.00	2,380,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,353,000.00		1,353,000.00
N. B. Public Building Repair Loan	305,000.00		305,000.00
N. B. Off Street Parking Loan		690,000.00	690,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan		1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00
N. B. Development Loan (Ind. Park)	937,000.00		937,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan		100,000.00	100,000.00
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan	300,000.00		300,000.00
Total	\$4,250,000.00	\$6,003,000.00	\$10,253,000.00

AUDITOR'S REPORT 1963

EXHIBIT G

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

SCHEDULE SHOWING INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Year	B O N D E D D E B T		T A X T I T L E L O A N S		
	At the Close of Year	Increase	Decrease	At the Close of Year	Increase Decrease
1940	7,583,000.00		448,000.00	161,572.91	
1941	6,760,000.00		823,000.00	102,546.21	59,026.70
1942	5,848,000.00		912,000.00	29,623.43	72,922.78
1943	4,793,000.00		1,055,000.00	165,112.80	
1944	3,849,000.00		944,000.00		
1945	3,081,000.00		768,000.00		
1946	2,481,000.00		600,000.00		
1947	2,796,000.00	315,000.00	455,000.00		
1948	2,341,000.00	345,000.00			
1949	2,686,000.00	702,000.00			
1950	2,388,000.00		279,000.00		
1951	3,109,000.00				
1952	3,766,000.00	657,000.00			
1953	5,954,000.00	2,188,000.00			
1954	6,298,000.00	344,000.00			
1955	8,126,000.00	1,828,000.00			
1956	8,620,000.00	494,000.00			
1957	8,193,000.00		427,000.00		
1958	9,702,000.00	1,509,000.00			
1959	9,337,000.00		365,000.00		
1960	9,551,000.00	214,000.00			
1961	10,940,000.00	1,389,000.00			
1962	10,659,000.00		281,000.00		
1963	10,253,000.00		406,000.00		

EXHIBIT H

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
SUMMARY OF BONDED DEBT AND SINKING FUNDS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

	Outstanding January 1, 1963	Payments During 1963	Issued During 1963	Outstanding December 31, 1963
Water Loans	2,105,000.00	217,000.00	160,000.00	2,048,000.00
Highway Loans	710,000.00	230,000.00		480,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan No. 1 of 1962— C. 44	250,000.00	50,000.00	70,000.00	270,000.00
Off Street Parking Loan	755,000.00	65,000.00		690,000.00
Sewer Construction Loans	1,453,000.00	100,000.00		1,353,000.00
Industrial Park Loans	1,067,000.00	130,000.00		937,000.00
Vocational High School	225,000.00	30,000.00		195,000.00
Vocational High School Loan No. 1 of 1952 Loan No. 1	50,000.00	5,000.00		45,000.00
N. B. Junior High School Construction Loan No. 1	1,060,000.00	100,000.00		960,000.00
Elementary Schools Loan	1,525,000.00	105,000.00		1,420,000.00
Fire Station Construction Loan	110,000.00	10,000.00		100,000.00
N. B. Public Repair Loan	370,000.00	65,000.00		305,000.00
N. B. Harbor Development Loan	715,000.00	40,000.00	375,000.00	1,050,000.00
N. B. W. H. M. V. & N. S.-S Auth. Deficit Loan, C. 470 Act of 1961	100,000.00	100,000.00		
N. B. Municipal Relief Loan, C. 502, Act of 1962	164,000.00	164,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
N. B. Municipal Incinerator Loan C. 74, Act of 1945			100,000.00	100,000.00
TOTAL	10,659,000.00	1,411,000.00	1,005,000.00	10,253,000.00

ANNUAL REPORT

City Auditor of the City of New Bedford, Massachusetts
for the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 27, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY CLERK
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
For the year 1963



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year 1963, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Ammunition & Gunpowder	\$ 6.00
Tunnel Underground	5.00
Auctioneer	70.00
Awning	2.00
Billiards, Pool, etc.	407.50
Bowling Alleys	415.00
Dance	622.00
Intelligence Office	4.00
Junk Collector	70.00
Junk Collector's Plates	.50
Junk Dealer	610.00
Pawnbroker	100.00
Petroleum	296.00
Public Entertainment	57.00
Public Vehicle	118.00
Quahogs (clean waters)	165.00
Rummage Sale	207.00
Sausage	10.00
Scallop License	15.00
Sound Truck	107.00
Special Police	96.00
Special Police Badge	25.50
Taxi Driver	594.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" holder)	1.00
Taxi Driver's Badge — Replacement	14.00
Theatre	400.00
Miniature Golf	100.00
Permit to move gas tanks	20.00
	----- \$ 4,537.50

FEES

Abstract Copies	\$ 233.50
Amendment on Financing Statement	3.00
Attachment Bulky Prop.	1.00
Dissolution of attachment	.50
Bill of Sale	4.00
Boat Permit	333.00
Building Moving	260.00
Business Certificate	176.30
Business Certificate Forms	8.57
Change of Address	4.00
Discontinuance	22.50
Cemetery Lot Certificate	181.00
Certificate	.50
Certificate of Cancellation	1.00
Certificate of Public Way	1.00
Certificate of Street Layout	1.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	5,357.00
Business Certificate	30.50
Change of Business Address	.50
Discontinuance	.50
Dog License	2.00
Financing Statement	15.00
Original Death	36.00
Petroleum Registration	4.00
Public Entertainment License	.50
Spayed Certificate	.25
Taxi Driver's License	5.50
Withdrawal	.50
Public Record	16.50
Closing Out Sale	5.50
Congenital Deformities	19.50
Declaration of Trust	5.00
Deposition	67.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	10.50
Dog Transfer	1.50
Filing Blasting Bond	1.00
Financing Statement	6,973.90
Assignment	21.00
Continuation	84.00
Partial Release	15.00
Termination	315.00
List of Mortgages	1.00
Marriage Intention	2,050.00
Married Woman's Certificate	20.00
Mortgage Discharge	13.00
Mortgage Discharge — Margin	4.00
Notice of Lien	8.00
Notice of Tax Lien	640.00
Permit to Install Drain in Street	5.00
Petroleum Registration	1,159.00
Physician Registration	6.00
Pole Location Orders	640.12
Postage	3.17
Release of Tax Lien	73.00
Request for Information on Financing Statement	3.00
Revoke of Financing Statement	1.00
Search of Records	20.50

CITY CLERK'S REPORT

5 h

Sign Permit	34.00	
Banner Permit	4.00	
Statement of Claim	1.00	
Street Obstruction	180.00	
Sunday Entertainments	4,303.00	
Transfer	6.75	
Verification of Age on Birth Certificate	.50	
Photostatic Copy		
Adoption Paper	.50	
Adoption for Marriage Intention	.50	
Baptismal Record	.50	
Birth Record	44.00	
Blood Test	3.50	
Consent of Marriage	1.00	
Financing Statement	15.00	
Identification Card for Marriage Intention	.50	
Ordinance	1.00	
	<hr/>	\$23,461.06

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:		
For Dog Licenses		\$ 7,323.00
Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game		
For the following licenses:		
Resident Citizen Fishing	\$ 2,060.00	
Resident Citizen Hunting	1,956.00	
Resident Citizen Sporting	693.00	
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	134.00	
Resident Citizen Female Fishing	249.00	
Resident Citizen Trapping	7.50	
Special Non-Resident Fishing	12.00	
Non-Resident Citizen or Alien Fishing	17.00	
Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	15.00	
Duplicate	3.00	
Deer Stamps	18.00	
	<hr/>	\$ 5,164.50

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1963

Licenses	\$ 4,537.50	
Fees	23,461.06	
Dog Licenses	7,323.00	
Fish and Game Licenses	5,164.50	
	<hr/>	\$40,486.06

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1954	\$43,770.09
1955	45,010.67
1956	48,253.30
1957	45,880.05
1958	43,861.92
1959	43,318.43
1960	41,489.99
1961	39,785.13
1962	38,117.81
1963	40,486.06

OPERATING COSTS**Budget Appropriation:**

Salaries and Wages	\$36,540.00
General Expenses	2,500.00

Total Appropriation	\$39,040.00

(November 26, 1963 — \$300.00 transferred from
Salaries and Wages to General Expenses)

Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages	\$36,117.60
General Expenses	2,731.47

Total Expenditures	\$38,849.07

Unexpended Balance	\$ 190.93
---------------------------	------------------

Expenditures for 1963	\$38,849.07
Expenditures for 1962	37,279.12

Increase	\$ 1,569.95

VITAL STATISTICS**BIRTH INFORMATION FOR THE YEAR 1963**

Total number of births recorded in 1963		2,648
Males	1,387	
Females	1,261	
Total number of births recorded in 1962		2,657
Decrease from 1963 to 1962		9
Number of triplet births recorded	0	
Number of twin births recorded	33	
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts		765
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of state		17
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts, residence of parents in New Bedford		27
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		3
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States		1
Children born out of the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford		1
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford		1,834
Children born at home	7	

MARRIAGE DATA — 1963

Marriage Intentions — 1962		896
Marriage Intentions — 1963		929

Increase		33
Marriages — 1962		934
Marriages — 1963		964

Increase		30
Marriages of out of state residents, both parties		6
Number of Three-Day Waivers	(Increase of 3)	60
Number of males under 21	(Decrease of 1)	200
Number of females under 18	(Increase of 11)	85
Youngest person married (female)		14
Oldest person married (male)		83

DEATH DATA — 1963

Total number of deaths	Males 899
	Females 807
	<hr/>
	1,706
Fetal deaths	47
Deaths of New Bedford residents reported from out of town	175
Statistics of 1,706 deaths in New Bedford	
Under 5 years of age	78
5 to 10 years of age	2
11 to 20 years of age	17
21 to 30 years of age	14
31 to 40 years of age	39
41 to 50 years of age	79
51 to 60 years of age	199
61 to 70 years of age	379
71 to 80 years of age	566
81 to 90 years of age	293
Over 90	40
	<hr/>
	1,706
Born in New Bedford	530
Other parts of the United States	393
Canada	170
England	128
Portugal	304
Other foreign countries	175
Unknown	6
	<hr/>
	1,706
Due to cancer	305
Due to tuberculosis	14
Due to tumor	8

Of the Medical Examiners' certificates of death which were 381, 18 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 10 were suicides and the remaining 353 were from other causes.

The oldest person to die in New Bedford in 1963 was 99 years of age.

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Year	Births	Marriages	Deaths
1922	3552	1343	1797
1923	3488	1416	1838
1924	3401	1170	1602
1925	3191	1220	1621
1926	2974	1067	1733
1927	2616	1004	1526
1928	2573	806	1593
1929	2199	1038	1579
1930	2152	858	1434
1931	1987	819	1531
1932	1853	666	1427
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1490
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1706

CITY COUNCIL

At the organization meeting held on January 3, 1963, Councillor William E. Hall was elected President.

Mayor Harrington presented his budget to the City Council on February 12, 1963 in the amount of \$18,024,953.11, which was adopted March 28, 1963 after being reduced to \$17,987,108.11.

The City Council held four meetings as a quasi committee of the whole for consideration of the Mayor's budget prior to its adoption.

During the year, in addition to the 24 regular meetings, 17 special meetings were held by the City Council.

ORDINANCES

The following ordinances were among those of special interest passed during the year 1963:

RECREATION COMMISSION

established — 5/23/63; amended 6/13/63

PERSONNEL POLICY BOARD

established — 6/13/63

CONTROLLING MOTORBOATS

ON SASSAQUIN POND — 6/13/63

PROHIBITING LITTERING

11/14/63

PLUMBING REGULATIONS

Hot Water Tanks — 11/14/63

NEW CITY CODE

(ordinance adopting) — 11/26/63

(effective 12/30/63)

INCREASING MEMBERSHIP,

CEMETERY BOARD — 12/26/63

LEGISLATION

On April 29, 1963, the classification under the Conflict of Interest Law was adopted by the City Council.

On June 6, 1963, the City Council adopted the provisions of Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1957, providing for a Conservation Commission.

CONCLUSION

The receipts for the year show an increase over the preceding two years, which in and of itself reflects additional activity on the part of this office.

The vital statistics, you will note, show that the number of deaths exceeds that in any year since 1926.

A cooperative and pleasant relationship has continued with the public in general, and the office has at all times endeavored to serve as a liaison with other branches of the municipal government.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
City Clerk, for the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

March 26, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report

of the

LAW DEPARTMENT

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the Year 1963

CITY SOLICITOR'S STAFF

1963

City Solicitor

MAURICE F. DOWNEY

Assistant City Solicitors

LOUIS A. PERRAS, JR.

and

GEORGE JACOBS

Head Clerk

VIOLET P. GILMORE

Principal Clerk and Stenographer

MARY E. DOWNEY

OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

Room 203

Municipal Building

New Bedford, Massachusetts

September 24, 1964

To the
Honorable City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We are submitting herewith the Annual Report of the Law Department for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1963.

The City Solicitor and his two assistants rendered many oral and 38 written opinions during the year to the Mayor and City Council and department heads.

The number of claims filed as a result of highway defects and accidents involving city-owned vehicles amounted to 144, many of these claims being disposed of before they became Court cases.

243 Industrial Accident cases were filed with the Industrial Accident Board in Boston and many investigations were made and hearings before the Board Members were held during the year on compensation problems.

197 contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department and School Department were examined and approved by the City Solicitor. Orders for street alterations, street layouts and easements, leases pertaining to city-owned property were drafted, and deeds of sales of city property were executed.

Outstanding bills of various City Departments as a result of damage to hydrants, traffic lights, sign posts, D.P. W. work on drains, accidents involving city-owned vehicles, etc. were collected by this office in the sum of \$4,662.52.

In May of 1963, in the case of City of New Bedford vs. Ann T. Jenkins, which case was taken to Supreme Judicial Court for reimbursement of Old Age Assistance, and decision being in favor of the City, we received a check in the amount of \$6,433.79.

The City Council accepted a bequest under The Beatrice Cassie Mosgrove Fund, being one-fifth of the residue of her estate, amounting to \$15,000, to be used by the School Department for kindergarten materials.

Most of the land damage cases were settled for the taking of land and buildings on Morton Court for off-street parking in the south end of the city. Also land and house at 9 Parker Street belonging to Gretchen T. Howard, et al, taken by eminent domain for construction of a new school, was settled in the amount of \$16,600. Eastern Electric, Inc., formerly St. George Manufacturing Co., whose land and building were taken by eminent domain for a Common Public Landing, was awarded \$75,000 by a Superior Court jury as damages, from which amount outstanding taxes, with interest and costs, were deducted, and the company was paid \$42,087.71.

The city took land and buildings north of the bridge on No. Water Street by eminent domain belonging to Marie Rose Flood, Life Lease, for improvements to the waterfront.

The Law office participated in numerous negotiations and drafted many documents with relation to the North Terminal project. Among the matters handled this year with relation to this project were the land takings for Whaler's Way interpretive to the lease between Maritime Terminal, Inc. and City of New Bedford.

Also taken by eminent domain in this year was land at Sylvan Grove for Park and Playground purposes.

Government financial assistance forms, both State and Federal, were executed by this office, which resulted, or will result, in money from the government for many new projects, such as the new South End Library.

A parcel of tax title property located near the Industrial Park was cleared in the Land Court, in order that a new industry could come into the City.

Suits pending as of December 31, 1963 — 5 land damage suits for taking of land and easements in land by eminent domain; 8 personal injuries and property damage suits resulting from alleged defects in public ways; 9 suits in which the City is the plaintiff; and 6 miscellaneous cases against the City or City employees.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE JACOBS

City Solicitor

ANNUAL REPORT

Law Department, for the year 1963.

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 24, 1964

Received, placed on file, and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending December 31,

1963



REYNOLDS-DEWALT, PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

1965

New Bedford, December 31, 1963

Office of the City Treasurer

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of this department
for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

City Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

3 j

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1963

BALANCE JANUARY, 1963

Revenue Cash	\$1,133,284.48	
Non-Revenue Cash	645,262.35	
	<hr/>	\$1,778,546.83

RECEIPTS

Revenue Cash	\$29,928,322.71	
Non-Revenue Cash	775,939.33	
	<hr/>	\$30,704,262.04
		<hr/>
		\$32,482,808.87

BALANCE IN TREASURY DEC. 31, 1963

Revenue Cash	\$1,255,794.54	
Non-Revenue Cash	287,394.21	
	<hr/>	\$1,543,188.75

CASH EXPENDITURES

Revenue Cash	\$29,845,812.65	
Non-Revenue Cash	1,093,807.47	
	<hr/>	\$30,939,620.12
		<hr/>
		\$32,482,808.87

TREASURER'S REPORT

CITY TREASURER
AND
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

SALARIES AND WAGES \$107,342.96

Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	\$7,450.00
2nd Asst. Treasurer	384.54
Cashier	4,324.12
Investigator	3,810.60
Dep. Collectors & Disbursing Off.	15,129.15
Head Clerks	3,780.73
Principal Clerks	2,729.13
Address Multigraph Operator	4,291.98
Senior Clerks	16,787.92
Junior Clerks	18,643.11
Coin Machine Operator	3,063.20
Book Bender	2,676.00
Park Lot Attendants	5,404.05
Temporary Laborer	1,367.06
Temporary Clerks	6,097.50
Beach Lot Attendants	3,100.00

\$99,039.09

Unexpended Balance 8,447.87

\$107,342.96

GENERAL EXPENSES \$17,099.76

Advertising	\$674.93
Bonds and Insurance	3,030.23
City Auditor	300.00
Dues	16.00
Machine Contracts	1,303.04
Medical	4.00
Office Expense	1,914.69
Printing, Stationery, and Postage	4,742.15
Recording Fees	1,074.30
Temporary Loans	1,905.00
Travel	325.98
Purchasing Department	1,020.89
Telephone	72.05
New Equipments	160.04

\$16,543.30

Unexpended Balance 556.46

\$17,099.76

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COLLECTOR OF TAXES

New Bedford, Mass.

To the City Council
of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with the ordinances requiring that the annual report of the Collector of Taxes shall be made to the City Council annually in January, I submit herewith statement of all collections made during the fiscal year ending December 31, 1963, together with a statement of Taxes remaining unpaid.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO

Collector of Taxes

STATEMENT OF TAX WARRANTS

DR.	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
Uncollected Balance Dec. 31, 1962		\$474,364.23	\$26,801.22	\$30,594.42	\$20,297.42
1963 Assessor's Warrant with additions as of Dec. 31, 1963					
Real Estate	\$10,051,908.99		(Disclaimer filed)		
Personal	1,876,872.91		528.96		
Polls	62,644.00	8.00			
Excise	1,443,287.28	44,814.41			
Boat Excise	3,537.72				
App'n. Sidewalk	1,633.47				
App'n. Sidewalk	407.71				
Unapp'n. Sidewalk Com. Int.	7,070.62				
Unapp'n. Sidewalk	710.16				
Unapp'n. Sewer	1,889.41				
App'n. Sewer	398.20				
App'n. Sewer Com. Int.	1,966.75				
Unapp'n. Sewer	74.52				
Unapp'n. Sewer Com. Int.	43.50				
Farm Animals					
Total Warrant	\$13,452,445.24	\$519,186.64	\$27,330.18	\$30,594.42	\$20,297.42
Refunds	31,385.89	36,630.88	7,662.00	14.51	2.00
	\$13,483,831.13	\$555,817.52	\$34,992.18	\$30,608.93	\$20,299.42
Transferred to Tax Title Acct.					
1963 Taxes Nov. 22, 1963					
Real Estate	\$163,817.38				
Betterments	90.63	163,908.01	169,225.28	4,024.62	
	\$13,319,923.12	\$386,592.24	\$30,967.56	\$30,608.93	\$20,299.42

STATEMENT OF TAX COLLECTIONS

CR.	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959
COLLECTIONS					
Real Estate	\$9,303,604.11	\$181,026.40	\$1,064.88		
Personal	1,838,330.99	10,805.23	584.64	\$224.90	
Polls	40,250.00	3,046.00	112.00	401.56	
Excise	1,183,421.78	119,905.68	1,180.73	54.00	\$18.00
Boat Excise	1,936.31	195.33		1,450.29	224.58
App'n. Sidewalk	1,613.29	34.56			
App'n. Sidewalk	402.87	8.53			
Unapp'n. Sidewalk	5,710.97				
Unapp'n. Sidewalk Com. Int.	604.85				
App'n. Sewer	1,679.93	48.00			
App'n. Sewer Com. Int.	361.82	13.12			
Unapp'n. Sewer	1,368.75	368.81			
Unapp'n. Sewer Com. Int.	51.07	12.29			
Farm Animals	43.50	8.75			
	\$12,379,380.24	\$315,472.70	\$2,942.25	\$2,130.55	\$242.58
ABATEMENTS					
Real Estate					
Personal	303,656.20	17,293.10	7,656.00		
Polls	7,930.37	919.38			
Excise	12,716.00	5,080.00			
Boat Excise	120,847.04	23,664.65			
	1,234.00	263.58			
	\$12,825,763.85	\$362,693.41	\$10,598.25	\$2,130.55	\$242.58
Uncollected Balance					
December 31, 1963	494,159.27	23,898.83	20,369.31	28,478.38	20,056.84
	\$13,319,923.12	\$386,592.24	\$30,967.56	\$30,608.93	\$20,299.42

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
VETERANS' BENEFITS OFFICE

New Bedford, Massachusetts

January 5, 1963

To the City Council of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1962.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. PASTIE

Veterans' Agent

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1962

VETERANS' BENEFITS ADMINISTRATION:

Salaries, Wages and Pensions		\$33,679.89
Two Veterans' Agents	\$5,771.06	
Ten Clerks	18,161.10	
Two Investigators	7,189.40	
Two Pensioners	2,558.33	
General Expenses		2,527.85
Motor Maintenance	305.64	
Telephone	195.15	
Printing and Stationery	433.26	
Office Expense	294.76	
Medical	26.50	
Dues	35.00	
Travel in Massachusetts	1,237.54	
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration		<hr/> \$36,207.74

VETERANS' BENEFITS AID:

Cash Grants	\$395,185.71	
Fuel	44,626.50	
Hospital	79,014.48	
Medical and Surgical	79,679.68	
Burials	639.20	
Total Veterans' Benefits Aid		<hr/> 599,145.57
Total Veterans' Benefits Administration and Aid		<hr/> \$635,353.31

VETERANS' BENEFITS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES OF VETERANS' BENEFITS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1962

ADMINISTRATION										BENEFITS						
1962	Salaries, Wages and Pensions	Motor Maintenance	Telephone	Printing and Stationery	Office Expense	Medical	Dues	Travel in Mass.	Total	Cash Grants	Fuel	Hospital	Medical and Surgical	Burials	Total	GRAND TOTAL
Jan.	1807.73	2.40	21.15		11.85			37.00	1880.13	33582.56	5945.50	3917.35	3034.73		46480.14	48360.27
Feb.	2632.24	48.75	23.25	4.00	17.75			100.00	2825.99	34305.00	5995.50	7815.93	8772.09		56888.52	59714.51
March	3290.30	10.40	26.90	4.25	33.39			126.12	3491.36	35248.10	6639.50	4903.14	4714.30	250.00	51755.04	55246.40
April	3045.39	11.60	30.15	167.22	48.72			110.79	3413.87	32560.33	6400.50	7861.80	7992.21		54814.84	58228.71
May	3287.80	61.45	18.30	51.50	18.65			103.05	3540.75	32011.69	4995.50	4245.94	4013.66		45266.79	48807.54
June	2563.24	18.95	9.05	116.00	35.29		15.00	238.26	2980.79	30443.87		6443.44	6956.93		43844.24	46825.03
July	2394.44	8.00	13.10	5.00	8.90			151.00	2595.44	31102.96		7172.10	5958.74		44233.80	46829.24
Aug.	3320.20	41.00	3.55	17.15	20.97			16.50	3419.37	31101.11		12245.65	10055.63	250.00	53652.39	57071.76
Sept.	2366.24	9.60	12.75		44.55			70.00	2503.14	30240.18		4896.17	7047.68		42184.03	44687.17
Oct.	2595.28	9.20	14.75	4.09	13.00			75.50	2711.82	32481.22	1093.00	6909.61	6171.45		46655.28	49367.10
Nov.	3121.40	66.29	12.65	64.05	17.89	11.50	20.00	84.00	3397.78	34909.16	6311.50	6918.83	8964.88		57104.37	60502.15
Dec.	3255.63	18.00	9.55		23.80	15.00		125.32	3447.30	37199.53	7245.50	5684.52	5997.38	139.20	56266.13	59713.43
	33679.89	305.64	195.15	433.26	294.76	26.50	35.00	1237.54	36207.74	395185.71	44626.50	79014.48	79679.68	639.20	599145.57	635353.31

COMMENTS

\$599,145.57	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1962
<u>546,928.66</u>	Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for 1961
\$ 52,216.91	Increase in amount expended in 1962
\$519,000.00	Appropriated for Veterans' Benefits Aid
<u>11,687.93</u>	Refunds and Receipts
\$530,687.93	Appropriation after Refunds and Receipts
<u>30,000.00</u>	Supplement 5-28-62
\$560,687.93	Revised Appropriation
<u>40,000.00</u>	Transferred to A. D. C., D. A., O. A. A. Accounts (Inclusive) 10-26-62
\$520,687.93	
20,000.00	Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Aid 11-14-62
<u>30,000.00</u>	Loan 12-10-62
\$570,687.93	Appropriation after Refunds, Receipts, Transfers, Supplement and Loan
34,455.70	Appropriated for Administration
100.00	Transfer to Veterans' Benefits Administration General Expenses Account 12-27-62
<u>2,558.33</u>	Appropriated for Pensions
\$ 27,551.35	Overdraft

RECIPIENTS BY WARS

	Cases	Persons
Spanish War	4	4
World War I	170	183
World War II	525	1133
Korean War	200	486

\$11,687.93 received from various cases during the year to refund and reimburse the City of New Bedford.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

1962 Month	Cases	No. Persons In Families	Single Cases	Total Persons
January	562	525	438	963
February	586	560	452	1012
March	575	512	448	960
April	567	469	442	911
May	569	471	442	913
June	541	405	429	834
July	539	408	425	833
August	545	380	438	818
September	547	387	436	823
October	565	414	449	863
November	577	483	436	919
December	594	571	433	1004
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6767	5585	5268	10853
Average Number	564	465	439	904

\$599,145.57 Veterans' Benefits Aid Expenditures for Cases in 1962

1,062.31 Average amount of Veterans' Benefits Aid per case

88.57 Average amount of Aid per case a month

20.43 Average amount of Aid per case a week

The average is based on the following:

Cash, Fuel, Hospital, Medicine, Dentist, Physician and Optician

904 Average persons aided a month for twelve consecutive months

An average of 1.60 persons per case in 1962.

An average of \$12.71 per person a week

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.
December 31, 1963

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The trustees of bequests, gifts and trust funds of the City of New Bedford herewith submit the statement of the City Treasurer as their Annual Report.

Respectfully submitted,

MILTON BRIGGS,
ALBERT RIBEIRO,
JOHN RICA,
Trustees

TRUST FUNDS

New Bedford, Mass.
December 31, 1963

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

As treasurer of Bequests, Gifts and Trust Funds of the City of New Bedford, I respectfully submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1957 of the income received from said funds, together with a list of all securities in my custody.

Respectfully submitted,

MARK A. CASTRO
City Treasurer

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL
AND LIBRARY FUND

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
First National Bank of Boston	184	\$4,928.75		607.20
Industrial National Bank of Providence	168	3,822.00		344.00
July 1, 1896 American Tel. & Tel.		20,000.00	2 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	525.00
Irving Trust Company	826	23,718.75		1,334.40
Feb. 15, 1995 U. S. Treasury		14,000.00	3%	420.00
Sept. 15, 1972 U. S. Treasury		12,000.00	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	300.00
Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury		16,000.00	3 $\frac{7}{8}$ %	620.00
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,518.77	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	61.91
N. B. Institution for Savings		4,103.95	4 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	169.25
				<hr/>
				\$100,094.22
				<hr/>
				\$4,381.78
Deposited in N. B. Five Cent Savings Bank				
Fraternal Share of Irving Trust				\$26.52

THE KEMPTON FUND
GIFT OF SARAH E. POTTER

	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
First National Bank of Boston	1014	\$31,629.86		\$3,346.20
Bristol County Trust Company	20	1,020.00		100.00
National Shawmut Bank	783	20,822.25		2,035.80
Union Market National Bank Watertown, Mass.	989	14,490.00		1,780.20
July 1, 1965 Boston & Maine Series S. S.		10,000.00	6%	none
July 1, 1970 Boston & Maine R. R.		10,000.00	4½%	none
Jan. 1, 1997 Northern Pacific Ry. Co.		14,000.00	4%	560.00
July 1, 2007 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		8,600.00	4%	none
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		12,300.00	4½%	none
July 1, 2022 N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.		8,600.00	4%	none
Newton Waltham Bank & Trust Co.	515	17,020.00		1,133.00
Acushnet Cooperative Bank	10	2,000.00		81.30
Sept. 1, 1965 Southern California Edison Co. Ltd.		3,000.00	3%	45.00
Sept. 1, 1972 U. S. Treasury		8,000.00	2½%	200.00
Oct. 1, 1995 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Ry. Co.		5,000.00	4%	200.00
April 1, 1981 Pen R. R. Co.		5,000.00	4¼%	212.50
April 1, 2003 Louisville and Nashville R. R. Co.		10,000.00	3⅜%	337.50
N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		1,223.33	4 & 4¼%	50.45
N. B. Institution for Savings Bank		10,690.60	4 & 4¼%	440.96
June 1, 1971 Pacific Gas & Electric "K"		20,000.00	3%	600.00
Dec. 1, 1980 Pacific Gas & Electric "Q"		1,000.00	2⅞%	28.75
June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury		50,000.00	3¼%	1,625.00
May 1, 1963 Delaware & Hudson Co.		4,500.00	4%	90.00
				<hr/> \$12,866.66

TRUST FUNDS

GEORGE O. CROCKER FUND

Bk. No.	Shares	Value	Rate	Income
C July 1, 1986 American Tel. & Tel.		\$10,000.00	2⅝%	\$262.50
203457 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		973.54	4%	19.46
			4¼%	20.68
		<u>\$10,973.54</u>		<u>\$302.64</u>

CHARLES S. PAISLER

Educational Fund

(One-Third of Income M. V. King)

	*C Nov. 15, 1974 U. S. Treasury	\$10,000.00	37/8%	\$387.50
	R June 15, 1983 U. S. Treasury	9,000.00	31/2%	292.50
	R N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	20 4,000.00		162.60
198724	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank	7,570.47	4 & 41/4%	312.26
		<u>\$30,570.47</u>		<u>\$1,154.86</u>
	(Schools C 769.92			
	(M. V. King 384.94			
	<u>1,154.86</u>			

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS FUND

N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	15	\$3,000.00	\$121.95
----------------------------	----	------------	----------

FLORENCE L. WAITE FUND

	Dec. 1, 1980 — Pacific Gas and Electric Company	\$11,000.00	2 7/8%	\$316.25
		1,000.00		40.65
	N. B. Acushnet Co-op. Bank	5 25,082.41	4%	501.64
228773	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		4 1/4%	532.99
		<u>\$37,082.41</u>		<u>\$1,391.53</u>

17 i

Kempton Fund, Library	\$250,000.00
Sylvia Ann Howland Educational and Library Fund	100,000.00
George O. Crocker, Library Fund	10,000.00
Charles L. Wood, Library Fund	2,000.00
Oliver Crocker, Library Fund	1,000.00
George Howland, Jr., Library Fund	1,600.00
James B. Congdon, Library Fund	500.00
Jonathan Bourne, School Fund	1,000.00
Charles W. Morgan, Library Fund	1,000.00
Ellen R. Hathaway, Playground Fund	5,000.00
Elizabeth B. Mackie, Library Fund	1,000.00
Frederick S. Allen, Library Fund	1,000.00
Patty Wilcox, Library Fund	5,000.00
Florence L. Waite, Library Fund	34,475.41
Etta M. A. Smead, School Fund	1,000.00
Elizabeth C. Carter Brooks Fund	3,000.00
Elwyn G. Campbell Fund	2,000.00
Susan G. W. Jones Fund	11,562.81
	<hr/>
	\$428,138.22

Bk. No.	Value	Rate	Income
403864	Beatrice Monroe Mosgrove School Fund New Bedford Institution for Savings	\$15,000.00	None

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.		Value	Rate	Income
CHARLES L. WOOD FUND				
177109	N. B. Institution for Savings	\$2,000.00	4 & 4¼%	\$82.50
OLIVER CROCKER FUND				
177108	N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 & 4¼%	41.25
GEORGE HOWLAND JR. FUND				
177105	N. B. Institution for Savings	1,600.00	4 & 4¼%	66.00
CHARLES W. MORGAN FUND				
177106	N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 & 4¼%	41.25
JAMES B. CONGDON FUND				
177107	N. B. Institution for Savings	500.00	4 & 4¼%	20.63
ELIZABETH B. MACKIE FUND				
308876	N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 & 4¼%	41.25
JONATHAN BOURNE FUND				
177110	N. B. Institution for Savings	1,000.00	4 & 4¼%	41.25
ETTA M. A. SMEAD FUND				
231252	N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,543.37	4 & 4¼%	63.65
PATTY WILCOX FUND				
224447	N. B. Five Cents Savings	5,000.00	4 & 4¼%	206.25
ELLEN R. HATHAWAY FUND				
306505	N. B. Institution for Savings	2,500.00	4 & 4¼%	206.26
204902	N. B. Five Cents Savings	2,500.00	4 & 4¼%	
FREDERICK S. ALLEN FUND				
224762	N. B. Five Cents Savings	1,000.00	4 & 4¼%	42.25

TRUST FUNDS

19 j

City of New Bedford

Chapter 480 Act of 1924

Bank Bal. 1-1-61 per Pass Book

No. 177778	\$201,794.51	
Interest April 1, 1961 @ 4%		\$4,035.88
Interest October 1, 1961 @ 4¼%		4,373.89
		<hr/>
		\$8,409.77

N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank Balance

December 31, 1961	\$210,204.28
-------------------	--------------

TRUST FUNDS

Bk. No.		Value	Rate	Income
	City of New Bedford, Susan G. W. Jones Fund F/B/O New Bedford Free Public Library			
282983	New Bedford Five Cents Savings Bank	\$11,562.81	4 & 4¼%	\$476.93
	The Elwyn G. Campbell, Teacher Scholarship Fund			
	N. B. Co-operative Bank	\$2,000.00		\$121.95
274874	N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank		4 & 4¼%	3.40
				<hr/>
				\$125.35
	Withdrawn 9/3/63	\$100.00		
	Bank Balance 12/31/63	\$115.23		

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

Frank H. Cleveland, Acting Chief of Department



—Reynolds-DeWalt

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year 1963, together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total of alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the year 1963 is 1,869.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	908
Emergency Calls, other than fires	666
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, Etc.	152
False Box Alarms	99
False Telephone Alarms	31
Out of City Responses	13
TOTAL	1,869

Of the actual 908 fires, 649 originated as "Still Alarms" and in 179 cases were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire. Of the actual 908 fires, 259 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 10 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire.

Total "Still or Telephone Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	953
Total "Box Alarms" transmitted from Headquarters	477
	1,400

Of the total alarms transmitted, there were 908 actual fires. There were seven Second Alarms during the year.

The total fire loss for the year 1963 is \$405,179.25, of which the loss in buildings is \$198,353.15; the loss of contents of buildings is \$167,298.09; the loss on auto fires is \$21, 729.80 and loss on boats is \$17,798.21.

The fire loss this year exceeded that of 1962 by \$44,557.54. The increase is reflected in the number of second alarms in 1963 (seven) against six in 1962. However, despite the increase, our per capita fire loss of \$4.00 compares most favorably with the national average of \$7.97.

The Department responded to 666 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out of flooded cellars and boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this Department classes as emergency Public Service. May I state that the above calls were made as a part of the emergency service this Department provides the citizens of our City.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148, General Laws, I granted 15 Permits for Blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective Districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the Fire Service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland, District Chiefs Charles J. Armanetti, Edward J. Jablonski, Daniel L. Piekut, Alphonse Piekut, James E. Harwood, Gordon W. Graham, Fred Osuch and Richard T. Gaughan made approximately 431 inspections during the year to check-out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions. They granted 805 Open Air Permits after visitation for assurance of fire-safe conditions.

The Home Fire Inspection Program was continued under direction of Deputy Chief Frank H. Cleveland. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of fire prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which Company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 3,700 buildings and 4,500 occupancy inspections were made. In addition to the Home Inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the City. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our Fire Prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and

reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarms Clifford J. Snell.

During the year five alarm boxes were installed on public schools, so that now all schools are equipped with exterior fire alarm boxes. Interior equipment was installed and fire alarm boxes converted to master boxes in three schools, making a total of twelve public schools which have interior fire alarm boxes and equipment connected to master boxes.

Nine public boxes were installed which required installation of approximately eighty secondary racks and ten cross arms and approximately five loop miles of aerial line wire to service these boxes.

Extensive overhead line work was necessary due to house moving for Route 195. In connection with Routes 195 and 140 plans and cost estimates were submitted to the State Department of Public Works for reimbursement on relocating overhead line wire and underground cable.

As in the past, assistance was given the Wire Department relative to the Christmas display at the Common Park.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which included tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing and painting outside equipment.

All fire alarm boxes were tested and inspected and the interior circuits from master boxes were tested.

One new mobile radio unit was installed in Ladder One to replace an old unit, and the aerial and ignition wire was replaced to correct a noise condition when receiving.

A new lathe and arc welder were wired and some ceiling lights relocated at the Repair Shop.

Air raid sirens were inspected and a recommendation was made to the Civil Defense Director to have sirens and associated equipment painted.

At the close of 1963, the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the City totalled 458; of this total 265 are Public and 193 are Private, 129 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Care of the eleven (11) buildings under Fire Department jurisdiction, requires that our Repair Division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor.

Fire Prevention Division is headed by Captain Ernest M. Torres assisted by two lieutenants and two clerks. This Division is responsible for administering one of the most important phases of Fire Department functions, namely Fire Prevention and Investigation.

Their duties embrace the entire field of Fire Prevention and Investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspection duties, fire prevention lectures to schools and public service organizations, and investigative work in relation to suspicious fires.

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Power Oil Burners	368
Range, Cabinet and Space Heaters	36
Garage and Filling Stations	25
Fuel Oil Storage	24
Liquified Petroleum Gas Storage	13
Underground Tank Removals	10

Total	476
-------	-----

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain Raymond G. Furness. It's function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of firefighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the Drill Tower and various other locations.

Captain Furness, through his attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department monthly meetings, is able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of firefighting.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instruction and lectures to military, Civil De-

fense, and industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the Department. The various instruments employed in the detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all Fire Stations throughout the City.

The New Bedford Protecting Society Officers and Personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern equipped salvage vehicle provide invaluable assistance to the Public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the Society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the City's fire losses low. The Public should be more aware of their excellent service.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 10—Motor Pumping Engines, 5-1,000 G. P. M. and 5-750 G. P. M. Engines, all with booster hose and water tanks. Four have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Six carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 1—Motor Pumping Engine, 200 G. P. M. with power take-off pump and water tank.
- 4—Aerial Ladder Trucks, 2-85 Ft. tractor type and 2-75 Ft. non-tractor type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—City Service Ladder Truck.
- 1—Rescue and Fire Boat, on trailer — available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with Booster and Water Tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliances — on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 4—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 3—Fire Alarm Trucks, one used only for pulling in cable.
- 3—Repair Division Cars — 1 truck and 2 sedans.
- 3—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division
- 1—Van for towing of Rescue SCUBA and Fire Boat.
- 1—N. B. Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

1—Motor Pumping Engine, 500 G. P. M.

1—High Pressure Fog Truck with 435 Gallon Water Tank.

FIRE HOSE

800 feet of 3-inch hose

27,800 feet of 2½-inch hose

19,850 feet of 1½-inch hose

500 feet of 1-inch hose, high pressure

4,500 feet of ¾-inch hose

800 feet of ⅝-inch garden hose

130 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus

10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on Protection Truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

Eight Gamewell Fire Alarm Boxes and related equipment.

Two Registers and Take-up Reels.

One Compressor, Hobbs Meter and related equipment for use in SCUBA operations.

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this Department.

Inter-Department cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to the Building, Wire, Water and Public Works Departments.

Our news media including the Standard-Times, and radio stations WNBH and WBSM are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our Educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective—namely, "reaching the people".

The Salvation Army, Volunteers of America and American Red Cross who faithfully dispense hot coffee and refreshments to our men at multiple alarm fires, deserve and receive our special thanks. May our fine relationship continue.

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their Rescue Truck at multiple alarm fires.

Special recognition and thanks are extended to the Company Officers and firefighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our City is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

TWO (2) NEW 1,000 G. P. M. PUMPING ENGINES:

The efficiency of a fire department is, to a large degree, predicated on the dependability and capacity of its' pumping engines both active and reserve. Our pumping engine posture is rapidly becoming acute. Reserve status is for all practical purposes negative, which means if an active piece of apparatus breaks down and requires extensive repairs, there is no dependable replacement—some area of the City will be exposed to inadequate protection.

Engine #1, a 750 g. p. m. pumper, quartered in Station #2, is charged with the protection of the high value district, including the entire downtown area and surrounding manufacturing districts. This engine is nearly 14 years old has seen considerable service, and should be placed in reserve status.

Engine #8, a "Shop" built vehicle, quartered on Davis Street and Acushnet Avenue is a 200 g. p. m. 12 year old vehicle, which by recognized Fire Department standards is inadequate. I strongly recommend this engine be replaced with a new 1,000 g. p. m. pumper. The present Engine #8 should be placed in reserve as a forestry wagon.

Our present active pumping engine age is as follows:

1947—one	1948—one
1950—one	1952—two
1953—one	1954—three
1955—one	1956—one

It is obvious from the above that a long range plan for gradual replacement should be instituted. I sincerely hope serious and forthright consideration be given to the above request.

REQUEST: \$52,000.00

TWO (2) NEW STATION WAGONS AND ONE (1) NEW FOUR DOOR AUTOMOBILE: Passenger type vehicles, of which we have eleven, are used by the Chief, Deputy Chief, District Chiefs, Fire Prevention Inspectors, Drillmaster and Master Mechanic.

The above vehicles are necessary in the performance of the day and night duties of the aforementioned. In the move toward economy, the practice of this department is, through the "hand-down process", get the most out of each vehicle. Three of the above vehicles, one of which is the Chief's car (1955 Pontiac) and two of 1949 vintage should be replaced.

The two new station wagons, because of their versatility would replace two of the District Chiefs' cars (1956 Ford and 1957 Plymouth) which older cars would be handed down to replace the 1949 models.

REQUEST: \$10,500.00

TWO (2) NEW FIRE ALARM BOXES: With increased new construction in residential areas it becomes imperative that such areas be protected by adequate distribution of fire alarm boxes. Our citizens need and deserve such protection for notification of fires.

REQUEST: \$300.00

FIRE ALARM IRON WIRE AND UNDERGROUND CABLE: Fire alarm iron wire and underground cable are integral units of our telegraphic Fire Alarm system. They serve as the carriers of a fire alarm signal from the various fire alarm boxes throughout the City to our Central Station at Headquarters. Much of the wire and cable has deteriorated through age and weather and must be replaced. Failure to replace such wire and cable could very likely result in serious consequences, for a breakdown would negate the receipt of a signal from a fire alarm box that was pulled on that particular circuit.

REQUEST: \$1,750.00

WIDENING OF APPARATUS DOOR AT STATION #7 AND INSTALLATION OF OVERHEAD DOOR: For the past eleven years, request has been made for the above installation. The present door opening designed during the horse-drawn days, presents a clearance of only 1¼ inches on each side for our present apparatus.

REQUEST: \$3,000.00

PORTABLE "WALKIE-TALKIE": The above device is a valuable and useful adjunct to efficient firefighting in forest areas, factories, schools, hospitals, hotels, mercantile establishments, and other areas where portable communication with Headquarters is desired. This device would also serve to good advantage on water rescue and firefighting operations.

REQUEST: \$600.00

ONE TYPEWRITER: Considerable clerical work is processed in our main office and Fire Prevention Bureau. Due to age and constant use, I recommend a replacement for the typewriter in the Fire Prevention Bureau. The older unit would then be handed down for use in one of the stations that presently does not have one.

REQUEST: \$250.00

FIRE STATION REPAIRS AND PAINTING: We have tried, with the aid of the Building Department, to effect certain minor repairs and painting of certain stations. However, major repairs are urgently needed at several stations. At Station #9, water enters through the porous bricks on the South wall of the station and runs down the brick and plaster inside of bedrooms, severely damaging walls on the second floor. This condition has persisted for several years and should be corrected.

Station #2, Central Fire Station has a severe water condition due to a leaky roof.

We should begin a long range program of station repair to eliminate further damage to the interior of the stations.

REQUEST: \$2,000.00

TWO NEW RADIOS FOR APPARATUS: This Department maintains and uses 28 mobile radio units which have been purchased over a span of 13 years. Increased service and repairs to many of the older units is indicative of their need for replacement. A plan should be instituted whereby two (2) units should be replaced yearly in order to maintain this most vital link of communications.

REQUEST: \$1,600.00

NEW 2½ INCH HOSE: Nearly half of our 2½" hose, which serves as the water carrier from pumping engine to the fire grounds, is over eleven (11) years old. Consequently,

through fireground use, annual service tests, and age, our inventory is rapidly decreasing.

It is necessary that each pumping engine maintains a complete body change in reserve and a sufficient supply be available for multiple alarm fires. At the present rate of deficiency, I recommend the purchase of approximately sixty lengths of 2½" hose in order to maintain our efficiency in that area.

REQUEST: \$3,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK H. CLEVELAND,

Acting Chief

FHC/arj

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

Dr.

Appropriation	\$33,000.00	
Clothing Allowance	21,675.00	
1962 Encumbrance	1,553.35	
Transfer from Other Accounts	1,828.65	
		<hr/>
		\$58,057.00

Cr.**Building Maintenance**

Repairs	1,926.20	
Furniture and Fixtures	521.31	
Janitor Supplies	965.64	
Fuel	9,800.12	
Light	3,782.93	
		<hr/>
		16,996.20

Equipment Maintenance

Repairs	1,511.24	
Supplies	834.18	
		<hr/>
		2,345.42

Motor Maintenance

Repairs	3,157.44	
Gasoline, Oil and Supplies	4,237.75	
		<hr/>
		7,395.19

Other Expenses

Signal System Maintenance	2,932.16	
Telephone	2,601.34	
Freight and Express	37.87	
Printing and Binding	750.43	
Medical and Surgical	2,643.50	
Stationery and Supplies	235.00	
N. B. Protecting Society	200.00	
Miscellaneous	364.13	
Clothing Allowance	21,506.25	
		<hr/>
		31,270.68

Total Expenditures		58,007.49
Unexpended Balance		49.51
		<hr/>
		\$58,057.00

14 L

FIRE DEPARTMENT

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation	\$1,534,762.00	
Transferred from Other Accounts	3,979.82	
	<hr/>	
Net Appropriation		\$1,538,741.82

Cr.

Salaries and Wages Expended	1,538,662.77	
Unexpended Balance	79.05	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,538,741.82

PENSIONS

Total Pensions	\$158,713.82	
Total Annuities	5,325.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$164,038.82

NEW EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$2,900.00	
Expended	2,888.52	
	<hr/>	
Unexpended Balance		\$11.48

FIRE DEPARTMENT

15 L

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE FOR THE YEAR 1963

	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Damage to Autos	Damage to Boats	Insurance on Buildings	Insurance on Contents	Insurance on Autos	Insurance on Boats
January	17,499.71	5,733.22	327.72	.....	16,043,838.00	14,671,200.00	2,150.00	.....
February	3,155.06	2,741.28	406.20	2,000.00	1,903,700.00	21,000.00	2,500.00	.....
March	17,002.38	40,325.25	788.05	.....	1,949,900.00	1,287,400.00	2,250.00	.....
April	17,524.50	12,620.48	1,527.59	10.00	143,000.00	29,400.00	5,595.00	.....
May	12,251.48	2,434.54	409.00	.....	114,250.00	14,800.00	1,300.00	.....
June	3,549.80	1,700.38	1,036.45	.....	145,200.00	30,700.00	6,345.00	.....
July	4,503.23	1,694.75	2,211.35	.....	301,500.00	53,200.00	4,800.00	.....
August	19,439.86	19,307.73	1,474.10	.....	1,186,000.00	32,737,000.00	3,100.00	.....
September	13,048.75	18,280.86	962.50	1,347.91	828,000.00	200,250.00	4,383.00	20,000.00
October	25,241.75	22,930.71	8,187.00	200.00	412,500.00	46,200.00	16,320.00	.....
November	4,804.89	1,266.38	966.59	.....	564,435.00	123,100.00	1,300.00	.....
December	60,331.74	38,262.51	3,433.25	14,240.30	6,640,240.00	284,650.00	4,800.00	40,000.00
TOTALS	198,353.15	167,298.09	21,729.80	17,798.21	30,233,063.00	20,348,325.00	55,993.00	60,000.00

Damage to Deisel Locomotive in July — \$200.00, no insurance carried.

Total reported Fire Losses

\$405,179.25

Total reported Insurance

\$50,697,381.00

**A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES
ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW**

Residential	Includes—Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming and Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes—Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes—Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes—Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, Etc.	Includes—Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators, and Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes—Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Ets.
Miscellaneous	Includes— <i>a.</i> Detached Private Garages & Barns. <i>b.</i> All Other Buildings.
Grass & Brush	Includes—Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes—Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All Other Fires	Includes—Outdoor Fires, Such as Boats, Lumber Yards, and Machinery.
False Alarms	Includes—Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes—Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles, and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes—First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes—Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes—Death among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1963

- 12 Acetylene and Blow-Torch carelessness
 - 1 Anti-Freeze
 - 6 Arcing wire
- 19 Burning food
 - 4 Burning soot
- 19 Burning with a permit
- 31 Burning without a permit
 - 2 Careless use of inflammables
- 264 Careless smoking
- 29 Carburetor backfire
 - 6 Careless use of matches
- 191 Children with matches
 - 5 Combustibles in contact with stoves, etc.
- 14 Defective and faulty carburetors
 - 4 Defective wiring
 - 1 Hot ashes
 - 4 Exposure
 - 7 Leaking gas pipes
- 17 Leaking gasoline, oil or kerosene
 - 4 Overheated brake bands
 - 1 Overheated drying machine
- 10 Overheated electric and/or gasoline motors
 - 2 Overheated exhaust pipe
 - 5 Overheated flatiron, electrical appliances
- 20 Overheated grease
- 20 Overheated stoves, ovens or fireplaces
 - 3 Overheated stacks, smoke pipes or chimneys
- 19 Overturned street flares
- 27 Oil burners — defective, improperly operated, flare-up and flooded
- 81 Short circuits — including auto, house, radio and T. V.
 - 4 Sparks from incinerator
 - 4 Sparks from grinder or buffer machine
 - 3 Sparks from stove
- 17 Spontaneous combustion
 - 2 Undetermined
- 12 Rekindle

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Personnel — 291

ACTING CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Frank H. Cleveland

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Charles J. Armanetti
Edward J. Jablonski
Fred Osuch
Daniel L. Piekut

Alphonse Piekut
Gordon W. Graham
Richard T. Gaughan
James E. Harwood

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Rabbi Bernard Ziskind

Reverend Newman J. LeShana

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

PRINCIPAL CLERK

Armand R. Jeffrey

SENIOR CLERK

William A. Benjamin

CAPTAINS

Manuel Almeida
William H. Barney
Raymond W. Cobb
Russell R. Crawford
Matthew R. Dobyna
Raymond G. Furness
Domenic J. Gioiosa
Ernest R. Laviolette

August G. Lucas
Gerald N. Marchessault
Robert L. Merrick
Leo A. Roy
Oreste A. Savino
Joseph P. Silva
Earl P. Smith
Edward W. Sylvia

LIEUTENANTS

Edwin M. Albino
John F. Almeida
Herbert A. Bochman
William H. Burgess
Everett D. Briggs
Charles J. Calnen, Jr.
Edward J. Dean
John E. DeTerra
Desmond W. Doyle
John F. Fernandes
James C. Foley
Harrison M. Francis
Stephen Kamionek
Edward C. Leahy
Manuel Mendonca, Jr.

Napoleon P. Leclere
Joseph Mills
Edward C. Montwill
Raymond J. Picard
Clarence C. Rawlins
George F. Roderiques
Roger G. Sansoucy
Joseph Santos
Gordon M. Shepley
Kasmer Smeka
John R. Stephenson
William J. Theodore
Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
William Travers
John R. Ventura

FIRE DEPARTMENT

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Frank H. Cleveland

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Clifford J. Snell

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Joseph C. Avila
Henry R. Butts
Theodore J. Frings
Francis Crape

Rene G. Lacoste
Antone Lewis, Jr.
Ernest Lord, Jr.
Antone B. Rapoza, Jr.

FIRE ALARM REPAIR FORCE

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANIC

James P. Martin (Armed Forces)

FIRE ALARM MAINTENANCE ELECTRICIANS

Enoch A. Pigeon

Joseph Gouveia

Firefighter Acting as Linesman — James E. Dean

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER - MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

ASSISTANT MASTER MECHANIC

Casimir A. Malita

FIREFIGHTER - BATTERYMAN

Raimund F. O'Brien

FIREFIGHTER - MECHANICS

Thomas F. Parker, Jr.

David R. Simpson

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

CAPTAIN IN CHARGE

Ernest M. Torres

LIEUTENANTS

Albert Grenier

Roger R. Prevost

FIREFIGHTERS ACTING AS CLERKS

Americo Vieira

Nicola J. Morra

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Fernando Almeida
 Carlos Amaral
 Charles Amaral
 John M. Amaral
 Lionel P. Amaral
 Albert Arruda
 Joseph E. Arruda
 Joseph S. Arruda
 Henry H. Ashton
 Grover C. Barksdale
 Arthur C. Bastarache
 Louis V. Begin
 Leo J. Belanger
 Leon J. Bellavance
 Roger A. Beloin
 William J. Best, Jr.
 Roger A. Bissonette
 Raymond Blackburn
 Patrick S. Bociek
 Armand D. Bonneau
 Albert E. Bosse
 Raymond C. Boswell
 Raymond Botelho
 Gerald A. Bouchard
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Charles O. Broadland
 Martin D. Broadland
 Roland J. Brule
 Daniel P. Cabral
 Roger J. Caplette
 Arthur Carreiro
 William G. Carter
 Joseph O. L. Charon
 Leonard R. Clarkson
 Roland J. Coderre
 John T. Connor

Joseph R. Cormier
 Armand S. Cote
 Albert J. Cournoyer
 P. Leo Cournoyer
 Richard H. Cunha
 Albert A. DaCosta
 Leo R. Dawson
 Ronald Dean
 Alfred Debski
 Charles H. Dexter
 John Domingos
 Rene H. Drouin
 Raymond Dubois
 Romeo W. Dupont
 J. G. Roma Dussault
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 Jose R. Felix, Jr.
 Manuel Ferreira, Jr.
 George Fonseca
 Armand J. Fournier
 Roger G. Frigault
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Alfred Freitas
 Arthur Furtado
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Bernard F. Gallagher
 Gerard O. Gallant
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Ferdinand J. Golen
 Albino Gomes
 Antone Gomes
 George Gomes, Jr.
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Constantin J. Guzaj
 Albert J. Hall, Jr.
 John Harrison
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Joseph Hathaway

Edgar S. Haworth

Frank Heyes
 Henry Horrocks, Jr.
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Norman Jennings
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Walter J. Kenyon
 John P. Koczera
 Armand A. Lavallee
 Joseph D. Lawrence
 Edward A. LeBlanc
 Albert Leeming
 Roland J. Lefebvre
 Chester Lisak
 Theodore Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Maurice Lyonnais
 Armindo Madeira
 Thomas Marginson
 Irving D. Marsh
 George T. Martins
 Stanley A. Mastey
 William R. McAfee
 Frederick G. McNally
 (Armed Forces)
 Matthew McKay
 Gilbert P. Medeiros
 Joseph D. Medeiros, Jr.
 Joseph P. Meggison
 Edwin P. Mello
 George P. Mello
 Amadeio C. Mendonca
 Adrien Messier
 Maurice J. Metcalfe
 Alfred J. Mikus
 Frank J. Mikus
 Frank S. Milas
 Sylvester A. Mitchell
 Abel F. Moinheiro
 Charles Moniz
 Louis R. Moreau
 John J. Mulligan
 Milton E. Nichols
 Arthur Nobrega
 Manuel Nobrega
 Herman Obidzinski
 John E. O'Brien
 Joseph M. O'Brien
 Henry A. Openshaw, Jr.
 Carlos Pacheco
 Paul Peitavino
 Albert A. Pelletier
 Irving T. Perrier
 Stanley T. Pietraszek
 Edward Pinto
 Joseph Pisarczyk

Gerard L. Poitras
 Edward J. Polgroszek
 Edward A. Presby
 Timothy J. Quill
 Augustus B. Rapoza
 Manuel Rego
 George K. Riendeau
 Ronald A. Rimmer
 Roger A. Rioux
 Louis R. Robert
 Alphonse L. Robitaille
 Armand Robitaille
 Joseph F. Roderiques
 Joaquim Rodriques
 Edward F. Sabatowski
 Anton Santos, Jr.
 Roger J. Savoie
 George W. Shepley
 Eugene F. Sladewski
 Edward J. Blake Smith
 Alfred E. Sojka
 Mitchell A. Sojka
 Fred R. Sowa
 Joseph B. Sowa
 Thomas Spence, Jr.
 Alan K. Steele
 John H. Stewardson, Jr.
 Arthur Sylvia
 John J. Sylvia
 Henry J. Syzmal
 Joseph Tanguay
 Kenneth Taylor
 Walter J. Taylor
 John Teixeira
 Omer F. Theberge
 Norman J. Thibodeau
 Edward Thornber
 Stephen A. Tripp
 Joseph Trojak
 Albert W. Trudelle
 Chester W. Turbak
 (Armed Forces)
 John E. Turgeon
 John Ventura, Jr.
 Charles Voseller, Jr.
 Eugeniusz S. Wajda
 Wilbur Whittaker
 Thomas R. Wholley, Jr.
 Matthew E. Winn
 Joseph A. Winsper
 Henry Witkos
 James E. Wordell
 Mitchell E. Wyzga
 Howard M. York
 Michael A. Zych

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Armando O. Andrade (Armed Forces)	Frederick E. Kaczor
Arthur B. Cabral	Edward Leitaó
Roland W. Gendron	George J. Lima
Joseph C. Girouard	Louis Paiva
	Roy R. Rodrigues
Donald C. Whelen	

FIREFIGHTERS — Third Grade

Donald J. Arruda	Andrew F. Leonardo
Richard Baptiste	Alvarino Miranda
Stephen Bociek	Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
Ernest Girouard	Gilbert J. Rauch
Cosme Tavares	

FIREFIGHTERS — Fifth Grade

James F. Almeida	Daniel J. Hayes, Jr.
Leo J. Boswell	

PENSIONERS

Albert J. Abrain	Walter Earnshaw
Milton A. Baylies	William W. Entwistle
George H. Baylies	John W. Etchells
William Beehan	Miles L. Fay
William Belisle	Henry J. Fisher
Albert Berry	Joseph P. Foley
Joseph G. E. Bessette	Joseph E. Freitas
William E. Blanchard	Gilbert Green
Thomas A. Bond	Arthur E. Harwood
Hubert C. Brown	Walter H. Hawes
James F. Cairns	Eric Henthorn
Joseph T. Callaghan	Henry Hesford, Jr.
Edward A. Carroll	Elmer H. James
Mrs. Evelyne Chartier (Annuity)	Sam Julio
Nathaniel H. Caswell	Francis J. Kennedy
Fred Clarkson	John T. King
William Clarkson	Joseph W. Lajeunesse
Robert Cocking	Stephen Lehman
Louis J. R. Comeau	William Lenhart
Frank C. Corre	Thomas E. Lundy
Theodore A. Cote	John F. Maguire
George Daudelin	Manuel G. Marshall, Jr.
Alfred A. Desroches	Leonard Mason
Joseph DeTerra	Thomas McCue
James H. Downey	John E. McDonald
Arthur Dudevoir	Charles J. McKenna
	Manuel A. Mendoza

Gerald D. Metthe
 Stephen F. Miller
 Arthur Millette
 John Murphy
 Frank J. Nicklas
 James T. O'Brien
 John J. O'Brien
 Lawrence J. O'Connor
 Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
 (Annuity)
 Anthony Perry
 Alphonse J. Picard
 Richard Pinnington
 Mrs. Helen T. Pollock
 (Annuity)
 Philip J. Prevost
 James P. Quinn
 Mary D. Raymond
 (Annuity)

John E. Rebello
 William P. Robert
 Edmond Roberts, Jr.
 Edgar J. Ross
 Joseph Rumney
 Theodore J. Schoene
 Percy Shepherd
 Samuel Shorrock
 Herbert H. Stone
 Ephraim L. Studley
 Robert J. Sullivan
 Benoni T. Sweet
 Raynor Taylor
 Ernest G. S. Teachman
 Joseph Walker
 Alexander W. Whelan
 Frederick Wignall
 Thomas Wooley, Jr.

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Milton C. Andrews — March 5, 1963
 James E. Bruce — March 1, 1963
 Edward Dupuis — February 24, 1963
 Francis Mosley — July 1, 1963
 Adelard J. Rochefort — June 16, 1963

IN MEMORIAM

FRANK N. CLEVELAND — Pensioner
 April 1, 1963

JOHN HUBBARD — Pensioner
 January 27, 1963

EDWARD MARSH — Pensioner
 September 26, 1963

JOSEPH E. PIDGEON — Pensioner
 August 11, 1963

JOSEPH ROBINSON — Pensioner
 June 9, 1963

DANIEL L. TARPEY — Pensioner
 May 17, 1963

ALBERT WOOLEY — Pensioner
 June 22, 1963

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

HAROLD W. JACKSON

DIRECTORS

Ernest H. Boucher
George D. Cram
Saul Goldberg
William Mitchell

Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
L. Ferdinand Prefontaine
E. Bradford Weaver
James Searell

SECRETARY - TREASURER

JOHN H. LAWTON

MEMBERS

Frank Almeida
Kenneth Bertrand
William E. Booker
Armand Boucher
Alton F. Braley
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Harold Cameron
Candido Cardoza
John T. Chambers
Bartlett Clark
Louis H. Clark
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Charles A. Cotter
Lawrence D. Crocker
Joseph H. Daley
William H. Darling
Calvin F. Dillis
Victor Drolet

Marcel L. Dumont
Edward R. Fournier
David Goldberg
Thomas J. Harrington
Vincent T. Hemingway
Earl Holden
Luke T. Keith
Ralph C. Morris
George W. Peterson
Robert W. Raymond
W. Kempton Read
Joseph Rebello, Jr.
Alvan Shurtleff
Victor C. Silva, Jr.
Arthur C. Smith, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
Charles A. Sylvia
William K. Tinkham
Walter H. Townsend
John W. Turpel

Paul R. Vermette

HONORARY MEMBERS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Rabbi Bernard Ziskind
Reverend Newmon J. LeShana

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXESBox
No.

- 112 National Pairpoint Corp., Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 1121 Container Corp. of America, Howland & Prospect Sts.
- 113 Quissett Mill, Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 114 Eastern Electric Co., Grinnell & Prospect Sts.
- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "C", Cove & Harbor Sts.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finish. Corp., Cove St. East of Harbor St.
- 119 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St. East of Harbor St.
- 12 Wilcox Mfg. Co., "A", Ruth & Abbott Sts.
- 121 Wilcox Mfg. Co., "B", David & Cleveland Sts.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East & Mott St.
- 124 N. B. Venetian Blinds Co., Rodney French Blvd., East
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd., West & Warren St.
- 1251 Lancashire Textile Co., Grit and West Rodney French Blvd.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Road & Bonney St.
- 131 Gosnold Mill, Orchard Street & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore Street
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Hathaway Warehouse, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Twist Drill Company, Pleasant & Wing Sts.
- 141 J. J. Gobell Company, South Second & South Sts.
- 142 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 1421 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co., foot of Pine St.
- 143 N. B. Steamship Authority, Front St., foot of School St.
- 145 U. S. Railway Power House, foot of Middle St.
- 147 N. B. Storage Warehouse Company, Front St.
- 148 J. C. Rhodes Company, 123 Front St.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 15 N. B. Cordage Company, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1512 Whitman Development Co., Emerson St.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., Inc., 204 Court St.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 191 Fort Rodman, Rodney French Blvd. & Brock Ave.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Ft. Rodman
- 21 Genensky Building "A", North & North Second Sts.
- 211 Genensky Building "B", North & North Water Sts.
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., East of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty Co., Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Winfield Mfg. Co., Logan & North Front Sts.
- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mill, "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Company, foot of Manomet St.

Box
No.

- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Acushnet Van Lines, Inc., 1 Coffin Ave., Rear
- 223 N. B. Rayon Company "A", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 224 National Silver Company, "A", Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Continental Elastic Corporation, 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Aerovox Corporation "B", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 226 Acushnet Process Company, Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corporation "A", Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 Nu-Era Gear Mfg. Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2271 Trimount Plastic Co., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2272 Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc., N. B. Industrial Park
- 228 Fernandes Super Mkt., Acushnet Ave. & Route 140
- 229 Allen Company, River Road
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Sassaquin Sanatorium, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd., Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 232 Tabor Mill, Kay Windsor Frocks, Quansett St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 2322 Roy Paper Company, Deane & Brook Sts.
- 233 Hoosac Cotton Mills, Phillips Ave.
- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette St. & Church St.
- 234 Arlan's Super Market, Stanley Whse., Purchase & Deane Sts.
- 235 Arlan's Department Store, Brook & Deane Sts.
- 24 Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Purchase Sts.
- 241 Union Street Railway Company, Weld & Pleasant Sts.
- 242 Smith Brothers Brewery, Coggeshall St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Dawson Brewery, Brook & Holly Sts.
- 2441 Laurens Brothers, Brook & Tallman Sts.
- 245 Rubin & Sons, Inc., Nash Road & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Road & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Company, North Front St.
- 252 Hill & Cutler Company "B", East Pope St.
- 253 Freight House — Pearl St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 254 Freight House — Willis St. & Acushnet Ave.
- 255 Railroad Engine House, South of Wamsutta St.
- 256 Hill & Cutler Company, "A", Pearl St.
- 257 Guisti Bakery Company, Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Guisti Baking Co., Whse., 8 Hazard St.
- 259 Myer Fox Junk, 223 North Second St.
- 26 Soule Mill, Nash Road & Brook St.
- 261 N. B. Defense Products, King St.
- 2611 Coaters, Inc., Nash Rd. West of Brook St.
- 2612 Closter Realty Co., Brook St. and Belleville Rd.
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Company, Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 Nauset Warehouse, Nauset St.
- 2811 People's Super Market, Nauset St.

Box
No.

- 2812 Arlan's Dept. Store, Shawmut Ave. and Hathaway Rd.
- 282 Garbage Plant, Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 Mass. Air Industries, Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corporation, Tarkiln Hill Road
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway

- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Avenue & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Avenue & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Avenue & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Avenue & Belleville Road
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Avenue & Wood St.
- 316 Belleville Avenue & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Avenue & Hope St.
- 318 Belleville Road & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Avenue & Nash Road
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.
- 326 Ashley Boulevard & Shaw St.
- 3261 Central Avenue and Brook Street
- 327 Ashley Boulevard & Glennon St.
- 3271 Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
- 329 Ashley Boulevard & Nash Road
- 332 Church & Glennon Sts.
- 3322 Carlisle & Church Sts.
- 3323 Church & Wood Sts.
- 334 Nash Road & Church St.
- 343 Carlisle & Milford Sts.
- 3431 Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
- 3432 Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
- 345 Ashley Boulevard & Irvington St.
- 36 N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
- 361 Mt. Pleasant & Nash Road
- 3611 Mt. Pleasant & King's Highway
- 3612 Mt. Pleasant & Tarkiln Hill Road
- 362 Plainville Road & LeBoeuf St.
- 363 Plainville Road & Shawmut Ave.
- 37 Harwich & Conduit Sts.
- 371 Wood & Felton Sts.
- 3712 Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
- 3713 Jireh Swift School, Lunds Corner
- 372 Tarkiln Hill Road & Felton St.
- 3721 Caswell & Jarry Sts.
- 3722 Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
- 373 Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
- 374 Ashley Boulevard & Wood St.
- 375 Ashley Boulevard & Tarkiln Hill Road
- 3751 Lafayette Street and Park Avenue
- 376 Tarkiln Hill Road & Prescott St.
- 3761 Church & Lynn Sts.
- 38 Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.

Box
No.

- 381 Acushnet Avenue & Peckham Road
- 3811 Sassaquin Avenue & Starling St.
- 3812 Sassaquin Avenue & Tobey St.
- 3813 Toby and Upland Streets
- 382 Acushnet Avenue & Braley Road
- 3821 Phillips Rd. & Braley Rd.
- 3822 Acushnet Avenue & Churchill St.
- 3823 Acushnet Avenue & Mastera St.
- 3824 Ridgewood Road and Pine Hill Drive
- 3825 Little Oak Road and Greenbriar Drive
- 383 Acushnet Avenue & White St.
- 384 Nyes Lane and Acushnet Avenue
- 385 Acushnet Avenue & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Avenue & Phillips Road
- 3861 Phillips Road — Elwyn G. Campbell School
- 3862 Church Street & Phillips Road
- 3863 Ashley Boulevard & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Avenue & Joyce St.
- 387 Acushnet Avenue & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa School, Acushnet Ave. South of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Avenue & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Avenue & Marion St.
- 388 Acushnet Avenue & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Avenue & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Avenue & Balls Corner
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Avenue & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Avenue & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Boulevard & Coffin Avenue
- 4131 Phillips Avenue School, Ashley Boulevard
- 414 Coffin Avenue & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Company, Coffin Avenue
- 415 Belleville Avenue & Coffin Avenue
- 416 Acushnet Avenue & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Avenue & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Boulevard & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Boulevard & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Avenue & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Avenue & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Avenue & Coggeshall St.
- 4311 J. D. Champegny, Inc., Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 433 Cedar Grove Street & Acushnet Ave.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 434 Acushnet Avenue & Washburn St.
- 4341 Holy Rosary School, Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.

Box
No.

- 442 Ashley Boulevard & Earle St.
- 4422 St. Kilian's School, Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Road
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 H. M. Knowlton School, County St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Myrtle & Clark Sts.
- 4641 Knowles Loom Reed Works, Myrtle St.
- 4642 Clark Street School, Clark and Myrtle Streets
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Holy Name School, County & Linden Sts.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Avenue & Durfee St.
- 482 Shawmut Avenue & Potter St.
- 4821 Shawmut Avenue & Sutton St.
- 484 Shawmut Avenue & Hathaway Road
- 4841 Hathaway Road & Whitlow St.
- 492 Rockdale Avenue & Durfee St.
- 4922 Rockdale Avenue & Sawyer St.
- 494 Rockdale Avenue & Hathaway Road
- 4941 Hathaway Road & Sunset St.

- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Parker Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Merrimac Street School, State St.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Union Hospital, Willis & Pleasant Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Avenue & Wall St.
- 516 Acushnet Avenue & Maxfield St.
- 5161 N. B. Institute of Technology "B", Purchase Street, West
- 5162 N. B. Institute of Technology "A", Purchase Street, East
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Avenue & Maitland St.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 5222 Sacred Heart School, Robeson St.

Box
No.

- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Avenue & Parker St.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cedar Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Central Junior High School, Hathaway Blvd., A. P. Keith School
- 534 Kempton Street & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thos. R. Rodman School, Mill & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Avenue & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Avenue & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 5346 Nemasket and Cornell Streets
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind St.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Sts.
- 5363 Brownell Avenue & Berkley St.
- 54 Purchase & North Sts.
- 541 North Water & North Sts.
- 542 Bridge Park
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 551 County & Smith Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 5523 Clarence Cook School, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton Sts.
- 5524 Holy Family School, North & Summer Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5531 Purchase & High Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Company, Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Company, Purchase St.
- 5543 C. F. Wing Company, Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5562 Merchants National Bank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. and Sears Ct.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 New Bedford High School, County & Morgan Sts.
- 56 Union & Eighth Sts.

Box
No.

- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Hutchinson's Bookstore Building, Union St.
- 5612 N. B. Dry Goods Company (Star Store) — Union St.
- 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 562 William & North Second Sts.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seamen's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
- 563 Union & Water Sts.
- 5631 H. Falk & Company, Union St.
- 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
- 57 Cottage & North Sts.
- 571 Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 5711 New Bedford Vocational High School, Hillman & Ash Sts.
- 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
- 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.
- 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
- 592 Court & James Sts.
- 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
- 596 Brownell Avenue & Pinette St.
- 5961 Pauline Street and Brownell Avenue
- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
- 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 Parsons Building, 282 Acushnet Avenue
- 6112 N. B. Gas & Edison Light Company, Purchase & Spring Sts.
- 6113 Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "A"—Spring St.
- 6114 Babbitt Steam Specialty Company "B"—So. Water St.
- 6115 Thomas A. Green School, Purchase and Madison Streets
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
- 613 South Water & Coffin Sts.
- 614 South Water & Leonard Sts.
- 6141 Salt Sea Fish Company, Howland St.
- 615 Acushnet Avenue & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. Mary School, Purchase & Wing Sts.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John The Baptist School, Orchard St.
- 6165 Jewish Community Center, County & Cherry Sts.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.

Box
No.

- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsy B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen & Rockdale Avenue
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St. West of Page St.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Avenue
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns and Carroll Streets
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.
- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.

- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 711 South Water & South Sts.
- 7111 Acushnet Avenue School, South of Grinnell St.
- 7112 Thomas A. Donaghy School, Acushnet Ave. & South St.
- 7113 Prospect & Grinnell Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South First Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Avenue & Rivet St.
- 7131 Robert C. Ingraham School, Second and Blackmer Streets
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 St. Hyacinth School, Rivet & Hyacinth Sts.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Avenue
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.

Box
No.

- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Avenue
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Avenue & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Avenue & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Avenue & Westbrook St.

- 8 City Infirmary, Brock Avenue
- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Avenue
- 811 Brock Avenue & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Avenue & Calumet St.
- 813 Brock Avenue & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Avenue & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School—Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Avenue & Dudley St.
- 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., West of Brock Avenue
- 815 Brock Avenue & Warren St.
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
- 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Avenue
- 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
- 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
- 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
- 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 27 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 7:00 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7:45 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. — No School for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of the Fire Department, for the year ending December 31, 1963.

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 14, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

Attest:

Charles W. Deasy, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
BOARD OF HEALTH



1963

REYNOLDS - DE WALT
PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

M 2

BOARD OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT
BOARD OF HEALTH
For the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

December 10, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Gentlemen of the City Council:

Pursuant to provisions of Section 28 Chapter 111 (Tercenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Respectfully submitted,

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman
ALICE FRIAS
MITCHELL KOSKA

Board of Health

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL

December 31, 1963

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., Chairman
Mae C. Manning
Louis H. Coholan

ADMINISTRATION

Alphege Landreville, Director of Public Health
Isaac H. Schwartz, M.D., Medical Officer
Mary E. Leahy, Head Clerk and Stenographer
Lorette C. Viens, Senior Clerk and Typist
Pauline E. Mercer, Senior Clerk and Typist
Joyce A. Mello, Junior Clerk and Stenographer
Lorraine Ferro, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

COOPERATING CLINIC

Carl A. Pitta, M.D., Chief of Clinic
Mabel D. Foster, R.N., Public Health Nurse

DENTAL CLINIC

Edward J. Mee, D.M.D., Director of Dental Division
Ellen A. Cleary, Dental Hygienist

MILK AND FOODS

Alphege Landreville, Inspector of Milk and Provisions
Romuald A. Mailhot, Dairy Farm Inspector
Arthur J. Tremblay, Laboratory Technician
Bernard G. Cambra, Laboratory Assistant

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., Supervisor

Maura Berry, R.N.

Kathryn L. Hunt, R.N.

Florence B. Cawley, R.N.

Leonora T. Perry, R.N.

*Mary M. Clarke, R.N.

Harriet E. Servais, R.N.

Annie A. Gorman, R.N.

Helen A. Squillacioti, R.N.

Julia C. Sylvia, R.N.

REFUSE DISPOSAL SYSTEM

Joseph W. Carreau, Supervisor

Joseph Gendron, Assistant Supervisor

Mildred R. Hathaway, Senior Clerk and Typist

SANITARY INSPECTION DIVISION

Francis J. Quinn, Sanitary Inspector

Horace J. Mathieu, Jr., Sanitarian

Henry Taylor, Sanitarian

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC

Mildred R. Murphy, R.N., Public Health Nurse

Joseph Bernardo, X-Ray Technician

PEDIATRIC CLINIC PHYSICIAN

Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D.

**Military Leave*

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH

On January 2, 1963, after having been in operation for many years, Sassaquin Hospital closed its doors to patients suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis. This was made necessary by the new law governing hospitalization of tuberculosis patients passed in 1961. This private institution has, of course, always provided care for the patients ill with this disease in the City of New Bedford.

The Board of Health has been most fortunate over the years in having had such facilities available and it is only fair to remark that the expenses which were borne by the city for the care of these patients have always been most reasonable.

This closing has meant that patients would, thereafter, be sent to Norfolk County Hospital in Braintree. Of twenty-one patients who were at the hospital at the time of its closing, only two of them consented to be transferred to Norfolk County Hospital. However, by the end of the year 1963 practically all of these patients had resigned themselves to re-entering other institutions, either Norfolk County or, in the case of veterans, to the Davis Park Hospital in Providence or the Veterans' Hospital in Rutland, Mass. Also, at the time of the closing of Sassaquin Hospital, our tuberculosis clinic facilities were conducted at this institution. This meant that other quarters had to be provided and Mayor Edward F. Harrington consented to have this clinic removed to the administration building of the former Isolation Hospital at 100 Brock Avenue. As a result, we are receiving increased patronage and general acceptance of the location by the public. This clinic was transferred from the extreme north to the extreme south end without any disturbance and practically no criticism of its relocation in view of the fact that ample parking facilities have been available at the new location.

In view of the excellent tuberculosis clinic facilities that have been provided, not only for the City of New Bedford but for the surrounding towns, namely, Acushnet, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, and Mattapoisett and in view of the high professional level at which

these clinics were conducted, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health began on July 1, 1963 subsidizing this program in both Salaries and Wages and General Expenses to more than 50% of its cost. This benefit has accrued not only to New Bedford but to the above-mentioned communities. Also, the various drugs that are used in the chemotherapy program for the control of tuberculosis were provided for almost entirely in 1963 by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health through our clinic, without charge. It can, therefore, be readily seen from the above that not only has the City of New Bedford provided the most advanced service in the control of tuberculosis for the citizens of New Bedford and the surrounding towns but has been recognized by the assistance received from the State as carrying on a project which meets their every requirement.

During the year 1963 the enforcement of Article 2 of the Minimum Standards of Fitness for Human Habitation under the Sanitary Code was put into full swing by ordering that the two new Sanitarians devote practically their full time and attention to this most important feature.

ALPHEGE LANDREVILLE,

Director of Public Health

APPENDIX
STATISTICAL TABLES
INDEX

<i>DIVISION</i>	<i>TABLE</i>
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Cooperating Clinic	4
Dental Clinics	5
Milk Division and Laboratory	7
Water Analysis	8
Bacteriological Examinations	9
Public Health Nursing	
Child Health	10
Communicable Diseases	11
Immunizations	12
Distribution of Nursing Activities	13
Private Schools Health Program	14
Refuse Collection and Disposal Services	16
Sanitation	
Sanitary Inspections	18
Tuberculosis	19
Vital Statistics	
Birth Statistics	20
Communicable Disease Cases and Deaths 1954-1963	21
Death Statistics	23
Deaths by Age Groups — All Ages	24
International List of Causes of Death	25
Ten Leading Causes of Death	26
Infant Deaths	27
Infant Deaths by Cause	28
Pulmonary Tuberculosis — Comparative Death Rates	29

1963 Census (City) — 100,987

This population estimate was used for all statistical purposes.

ADMINISTRATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
1963

Table 1

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

	EXPENDITURES			PER
SERVICE	Salaries and Wages	General Expenses	Total	CAPITA COST
Public Health Functions				
Administration.....	\$23,209.94	\$3,053.52	\$26,263.46	\$.260
Contagious Diseases.....	4,557.58	10,724.37	15,281.95	.15
Dental Clinic.....	12,206.44	455.75	12,662.19	.125
Milk, Food and Water.....	12,180.20	542.55	12,722.75	.126
Public Health Nursing.....	32,632.90	5,596.66	38,229.56	.379
Sanitation.....	14,322.01	924.75	15,246.76	.151
T. B. Clinic and Program.....	7,353.60	3,445.38	10,798.98	.107
Total.....	\$106,462.67	\$24,742.98	\$131,205.65	\$1.299
Hospitalization				
Contagious Diseases (including Premature Infants).....	—	\$10,724.37	\$10,724.37	\$.106
T. B. Hospitalization.....	—	47,191.64	47,191.64	.467
Total.....	—	\$57,916.01	\$57,916.01	\$.573
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds				
Cooperating Clinic.....	\$5,406.00	\$2,396.83	\$7,802.83	\$.077
Federal T. B. Control Program.....	1,335.03	1,887.73	3,222.76	.032
Total.....	\$6,741.03	\$4,284.56	\$11,025.59	\$.109
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$113,203.70	\$86,943.55	\$200,147.25	\$1.981
Labor Services				
Refuse Collection and Disposal.....	\$387,034.67	\$31,546.14	\$418,580.81	\$.145

Table 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PER CAPITA RATE</u>
<i>Public Health Functions</i>		
Licenses, Permits and Fees.....	\$5,809.00	\$.058
T. B. Clinic and Program — Participation by Other Towns.....	2,026.40	.020
Total.....	\$7,835.40	\$.078
<i>Hospitalization</i>		
Premature Infants.....	\$1,737.00	\$.017
T. B. Sudsidy.....	5,609.26	.056
Total.....	\$7,346.26	\$.073
<i>Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds</i>		
Cooperating Clinic.....	\$7,760.01*	\$.077
Federal T. B. Control Program.....	2,305.00	.022
Total.....	\$10,065.01	\$.099
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$25,246.67	\$.250

* Reimbursements from State during 1963
for expenses from October 1962 through
September 1963

Table 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

<u>SERVICE</u>	<u>COST</u>	<u>REIMBURSE- MENT</u>	<u>NET</u>
Public Health Functions	\$1.299	\$.078	\$1.221
Hospitalization .....	.573	.073	.500
Local Projects Financed By State and Federal Funds .....	.109	.099	.010
Total	\$1.981	\$.250	\$1.731

Table 4
COOPERATING CLINIC STATISTICS

1963

	Syphilis		Gonorrhea		Chancroid		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
New Cases.....	22	22	54	45	0	0	143
Old Cases.....	70	61	79	74	0	0	284
Readmissions.....	10	5	0	0	0	0	15
	102	88	133	119	0	0	442
Positives.....	6	6	26	15	0	0	53
Discharges							
Adequately treated.....	12	7	30	13	0	0	62
Noninfected.....	17	10	20	46	0	0	93
Probably cured.....	4	3	35	19	0	0	61
Other reason.....	0	2	1	0	0	0	3
Transferred.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Total.....	33	22	86	79	0	0	220
Treatments							
Advice and observation.....	79	88	132	143	0	0	442
Blood tests.....	49	61	81	67	0	0	258
Cantrisin.....	0	0	56	14	0	0	70
Panmycin.....	2	5	0	3	0	0	10
Penicillin.....	20	51	46	54	0	0	171
Total.....	150	205	315	281	0	0	951
Total Visits for Treatment and Observation.....	155	192	205	210	0	0	765
Cultures for Gonococcus.....	0	0	55	57	0	0	112
Smears for Gonococcus.....	0	0	105	123	0	0	228
Number of Clinics held.....							79

Table 5
DENTAL CLINICS

Number of Schools Visited			58
Number of Dental Examinations			9162
Number of Dental Charts			9162
Number of Students Examined			9162
Grade 1		1986	
Grade 2		232	
Grade 3		1751	
Grade 4		1332	
Grade 5		1335	
Grade 6		1221	
Grade 7		402	
Junior High		903	
Number of Referrals			7103
Number of Referrals Completed			
Parents' Acknowledgements			6820
Dentist's Certificates Returned			4810
Dental Survey			
Recordings	Def.		7131
Grade 1		1986	
Grade 2		232	
Grade 3		1752	
Grade 4		1332	
Grade 5		1224	
Grade 6		605	
Grade 7		—	
Junior High		—	
Recordings	Dmf.		9162
Grade 1		1986	
Grade 2		232	
Grade 3		1751	
Grade 4		1332	
Grade 5		1335	
Grade 6		1221	
Grade 7		402	
Junior High		903	
Follow-up Visits			314
Dental Health Lectures			314
Patients			254
Examinations			254
Prophylaxis			246
Fillings	Temporary	Permanent	
Cement	3	48	
Amalgam	0	8	
Porcelain	0	0	
Novocaine Infiltrate	12	20	
Novocaine Conductive	—	25	
Extractions	42	45	

Table 7
MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Licenses Issued

Milk Dealers	30
Frozen Desserts	7
Pasteurization Plants	4

Record of Milk Dealers

Number selling Certified Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Special Milk Pasteurized	1
Number selling Homogenized V. D. Pasteurized	18
Number selling Milk Pasteurized	24
Pasteurization Plants Serving City	14
Milk Dealers Licenses Revoked	0

Record of Ice Cream Plants

Number selling Wholesale	1
Number selling Retail	7

Record of Farms

Number of farms in business in 1963	129
Number of farms in business December 31, 1963	121
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms (Temporarily)	1
Milk excluded from farms (Permanently)	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herd	6

Record of Inspections

Milk Pasteurization Plants	138
Ice Cream Plants	38
Dairy Farms	715
Miscellaneous	25

CASH RECEIPTS

Milk Licenses, Dealers	\$15.00
Frozen Desserts Licenses	130.00
Pasteurization Licenses	40.00
TOTAL	\$185.00

Table 7

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

SAMPLES SUBMITTED

	Official	Unofficial	Total
Pasteurized			
Certified.....	6	0	6
Special.....	4	0	4
Milk.....	212	0	212
Milk Beverages.....	64	0	64
Cream.....	118	0	118
Raw			
Milk.....	7	1	8
Totals.....	<u>411</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>412</u>

LABORATORY EXAMINATIONS

	Milk	Cream	Milk Beverages	Total
Bacteriological				
Plate Count	464	238	128	830
Microscopic	229	118	64	411
Coli Test	271	145	80	496
Chemical				
Fat	225	115	64	404
Total Solids	438	0	0	438
Phosphatase	218	115	64	397
Physical				
Sp. Gravity	224	0	0	224
Total	<u>2069</u>	<u>731</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>3200</u>

SAMPLES NOT COMPLYING WITH LEGAL STANDARDS

	Phosphatase	Bacteria	Fat	Total Solids
Milk.....	0	45	2	9
Cream.....	0	38	0	0
Milk Beverages.....	0	22	1	0
Totals.....	<u>0</u>	<u>105</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>9</u>

Table 8

1963

WATER ANALYSIS

Bacteriological Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	609
Number of Samples Positive	48
Bacterial Plate Counts	603
Presumptive Tests	609
Confirmatory Tests	212
Completed Tests	298
Differential Tests	1
Total Examinations	1723

Chemical Analysis

Number of Samples Examined	38
Acidity	1
Chlorine Residual	57
Hydrogen ion Concentration (PH)	40
Iron	3
Lead	4
Total Examinations	105

Physical Examinations

Number of Samples Examined	2
Color	10

Summary

Total Number of Samples Examined	649
Total Number of Examinations	1838

Table 9

BACTERIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS

Diphtheria

Cultures Examined	1
Cultures Positive	0
Cultures Negative	1
Cultures for State Approval	10
Smears for State Approval	10

Tuberculosis

Specimens Examined	67
Specimens Positive	29
Specimens Negative	38
Specimens Cultured	56
State Approval Cultures	10
State Approval Smears	10

Gonococcus

Specimens Examined	5
Specimens Positive	1
Specimens for State Approval	10

Table 10

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Child Health

Infant Follow up	1,601
------------------	-------

Table 11
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Visits to Patients

Salmonella	4
Meningitis	3
Meningococcal Meningitis	1
Influenza Meningitis	2
Pneumococcal Meningitis	0
Viral Meningitis	0
Poliomyelitis (paralytic type)	0
Shigella	0
Sonne Dysentery	0
Infectious Hepatitis	2
Hemophilus Meningitis	1
Hepatitis, Serum	1
Total	14

Table 12
IMMUNIZATIONS

	1st	2nd	3rd	Booster	Total
Triple Antigens	530	420	394	120	1464
Double Antigens	67	26	26	28	147
Typhoid	60	41	27	7	135
Tetanus	4	2	1	1	8
Smallpox Vaccinations					867
Re-Vaccinations					224
Total	661	489	448	156	2845
	Number of Clinics				112
Salk Polio	1st shot	2nd shot	3rd shot	Booster	Total
	365	282	351	44	1042
	Number of Clinics				59
Sabin Oral Polio	Type I	Type II	Type III		Total
	4575	6736	2943		14254
	Number of Clinics				73
Mantoux Tuberculin Tests					302

Table 13

DISTRIBUTION OF NURSING ACTIVITIES

	Days
Child Health Conferences	49
Total Number of Examinations	423
Field Activities	757
Office	475
Vaccination	112
Conferences	15
Private School	682

Table 14

PRIVATE SCHOOLS — HEALTH PROGRAM

Number of Schools under Supervision	17
Enrollment	5,893
Massachusetts Vision Tests	5,692
Failures	353
Correct Referrals	236
Audiometer Tests	5,760
Failures	131
Correct Referrals	90
Visits to Home	233
Children Referred to Special Services	50
First Aid Administered to Children	13,600

Table 16
REFUSE COLLECTION AND DISPOSAL SERVICES
SERVICES

Total Tons Burnable			
Refuse Received	31,023	Lbs. per capita	614
Total Tons Non-Burnable			
Refuse Received	21,558	Lbs. per capita	426
Total	52,581		1,040
Average Tons Burnable Refuse Daily	119.3	67%	
Average Tons Non-Burnable Refuse Daily	59.0	33%	
Number of Dead Animals Destroyed	5,022		
EXPENDITURES			
		Cost per Ton	Cost per Capita
Administration			
Salaries	\$15,353.10		
General Expenses	929.32		
Total	\$16,282.42	.31	.16
Collection			
Wages	294,817.57		
General Expenses	27,065.11		
Total	\$321,882.68	10.38	3.19
Dump			
Wages	7,184.00		
General Expenses	606.94		
Total	\$7,790.94	.36	.08
Incineration			
Wages	69,680.00		
General Expenses	7,994.75		
Total	\$77,674.75	2.50	.77
Total Cost	\$423,630.79		4.20
Snow Removal Wages	\$821.23		

Table 18
SANITARY INSPECTIONS

Bakeries	47
Boarding Homes for the Aged	5
Bottling Plants	10
Cold Storage Plants	14
Canning Plants	6
Convalescent and Nursing Homes	17
Day Nurseries	9
Eating and Drinking Establishments	955
Fish Plants	99
Infant Boarding Houses Inspected	0
Markets and Stores	151
Nuisances Investigated	1101
Poultry Slaughterhouses	16
Prosecutions	0
Rat Surveys	127
Sausage Plants	22
Trailer Camps	5
Miscellaneous	982
Total	<hr/> 3566

Foods Condemned

Canned Goods	6600 lbs.
Fish	26 lbs.
Meats	50 lbs.
Provisions	3100 lbs.
Flour	404 lbs.
Miscellaneous	2853 lbs. + 25 cases

Table 19
1963
ANNUAL REPORT
of
TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC AND MASS X-RAY PROGRAM

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Other
70 mm films taken in clinic	4982	3760	489	333	98	175	127
14 x 17 films (large)	537	431	30	39	8	10	2
Total number of patients seen at clinic (Mondays)	493	407	29	38	8	9	2
Number of Patients first seen at clinic (Mondays)	301	232	26	27	6	8	2
Active cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis discovered							
Primary							
Minimal							
Moderately Advanced							
3 Male, 2 Female							
Far Advanced 2 Female							
Cases reported to Board of Health	7	5	1	1			
Number of non-tuberculous cases seen	243	190	13	28	5	6	1
Sputum examinations advised	15	14	1				
Number of clinics	42						

MASS SURVEY ACTIVITIES

	Total	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acush.	Other
Total number x-rayed	3247	2348	294	309	21	106	169
Recalls for large films	75	55	8	8		2	2
Cases of Pulmonary Tuber- culosis discovered in these surveys	2	2					
Cases of non-tuberculous dis- eases discovered in mass survey—these include cases of heart disease, cancer, asthma, bronchiectasis and other less well known dis- eases	55	37	7	6		3	2

Table 20

BIRTH STATISTICS

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2645
Non-resident live births in New Bedford	783
Resident Live Births outside New Bedford	29
Live Births corrected for residence	1891
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	26.2
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	18.7
Premature Births, corrected for residence	143
Stillbirths in New Bedford (crude)	48
Non-resident stillbirths in New Bedford	13
Stillbirths, corrected for residence	35
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births in New Bedford (crude)	18.1
Stillbirth rate per 1000 total births corrected for residence	18.5

Table 21

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1954-1963

C — Cases D — Deaths	1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		1962		1963		10 Yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Bacillary Dysentery.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0
Chickenpox.....	178	0	243	0	278	0	35	0	195	0	84	0	175	0	82	0	147	0	53	0	147.0	0
Diphtheria.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0
Encephalitis, Viral Meningo.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
German Measles.....	16	0	22	0	11	0	36	0	103	0	31	0	123	0	14	0	11	0	68	0	43.5	0
Hepatitis (Inf.).....	4	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	2.9	0
Laryngotracheitis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Leprosy.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Measles.....	383	0	1086	0	14	0	30	0	494	0	8	0	424	0	80	0	273	0	25	0	281.7	0
Meningitis.....																						
Influenzal.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0.4	0
Meningococcal.....	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1.3	0.1
Other Forms.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1.0	0
Pneumococcal.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.6	0
Unspecified.....	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	2.2	0
Mumps.....	215	0	443	0	55	0	138	0	144	0	38	0	118	0	42	0	66	0	126	0	138.5	0
Ophthalmia Neonatorum.....	7	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	0
Polioomyelitis.....	19	1	45	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6.9	0.2
Salmonellosis.....	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	3	0	4	0	2.5	0
Scarlet Fever.....	64	0	64	0	50	0	110	0	79	0	78	0	54	0	149	0	97	0	102	0	84.7	0
Streptococcal Throat.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
Tetanus.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0
Trichinosis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis.....																						
Miliary.....	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0.1
Other Forms.....	8	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	2.2	0.4
Pulmonary.....	48	10	41	9	32	4	24	5	34	9	46	8	37	11	27	3	38	0	29	2	35.6	6.1
Typhoid Fever.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	0
Whooping Cough.....	54	0	48	0	18	0	32	0	6	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	11	0	18.7	0
TOTAL.....	1001	13	2013	12	475	4	411	5	1069	9	319	8	957	11	431	4	644	0	431	3	775.1	6.9

Table 23

DEATH STATISTICS

(exclusive of stillbirths)

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1520
Non-resident deaths in New Bedford	213
Deaths corrected for residence	1307
Death rate per 1000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	15.1
Death rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	12.9

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES

Year	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1953
Crude Rate	15.1	13.5	13.3	13.4	12.5	11.2
Corrected Rate	12.9	11.2	11.0	11.2	10.7	10.0

Table 24

DEATHS BY AGE GROUPS — ALL AGES — 1963

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals													
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F												
Under 1 day.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	12	7
1-2 das.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
2-3 das.	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
3 das.-1 wk.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
1-2 wks.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2-3 wks.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3-wks.-1 mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1-2 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2-3 mos.	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
3-6 mos.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
6-9 mos.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
9 mos.-1 yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1-2 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
2-3 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
3-4 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4-5 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	
5-10 yrs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
10-15 yrs.	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
15-20 yrs.	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4
20-25 yrs.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
25-30 yrs.	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	5
30-35 yrs.	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	3
35-40 yrs.	4	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	15	8
40-45 yrs.	2	1	2	1	3	3	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	16	13
45-50 yrs.	0	1	1	1	7	1	3	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	2	1	24	10
50-55 yrs.	5	5	3	1	4	0	2	1	3	2	7	1	5	3	3	3	4	2	7	1	3	2	5	2	51	23
55-60 yrs.	5	1	7	2	5	2	3	3	6	3	4	5	8	4	4	3	2	1	2	3	9	2	7	3	62	32
60-65 yrs.	9	5	10	5	8	5	11	2	3	2	2	5	9	3	5	2	9	5	6	2	4	4	5	5	81	45
65-70 yrs.	7	2	10	7	7	5	14	7	9	9	6	9	14	7	10	14	8	10	7	8	9	4	10	6	111	88
70-75 yrs.	17	9	11	18	14	14	5	8	13	9	5	12	12	3	12	7	9	11	13	3	11	12	14	14	136	120
75-80 yrs.	11	20	6	11	15	8	15	7	12	11	13	11	11	17	12	8	9	8	4	7	18	7	9	7	135	122
80-85 yrs.	4	7	5	9	9	8	7	12	5	7	4	6	10	7	5	9	6	13	5	7	4	9	6	13	70	107
85-90 yrs.	3	4	3	9	5	12	1	8	1	3	6	9	3	3	2	5	2	4	0	3	2	2	5	6	33	68
90-95 yrs.	1	2	4	3	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	3	4	11	26
95-100 yrs.	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	6
100 yrs. & over	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total.....	138	143	152	123	117	124	134	113	123	98	113	142	1520													
Male-Female.....	73	65	69	74	84	68	67	56	63	54	61	63	81	53	60	53	58	65	57	41	66	47	73	69	812	708
Stillborn.....	2	3	4	0	1	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	1	1	3	2	4	1	3	1	2	4	1	3	25	23
White.....	69	65	61	72	81	67	62	54	54	54	58	61	74	50	59	50	54	60	54	40	63	46	71	63	760	682
Colored.....	4	0	7	2	3	1	5	2	9	0	3	2	7	3	1	3	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	6	51	25
Indian.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Yellow.....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Non-Resident.....	7	9	12	6	11	4	8	10	5	6	13	11	10	5	8	7	11	14	9	7	11	9	11	9	116	97

Estimated Population

100,987

General Death Rate

15.1

Non-Resident Deaths

213

Adjusted Death Rate

12.9

Table 25

INTERNATIONAL LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH, SIXTH REVISION

ABBREVIATED LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
001-008	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
010-019	Tuberculosis, other forms	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
020-029	Syphilis and its sequelae	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	6
030-138	Septicemia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	21	9	24	16	12	25	20	15	19	11	12	17	201
210-239	Benign and Unspecified Neoplasms	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
260	Diabetes Mellitus	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	7
290-293	Anaemias	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
330-334	Cerebro-Vascular Lesions	19	24	24	17	16	12	25	17	23	15	16	26	234
340	Nonmeningococcal Meningitis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
410-416	Chronic Rheumatic Heart Disease	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	8
420-422	Arteriosclerotic and Degenerative Heart Disease	49	44	50	46	32	37	41	41	41	35	43	61	520
430-434	Other Diseases of Heart	6	11	5	6	4	4	4	3	9	5	6	4	67
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	2	5	3	3	3	4	1	2	0	0	2	4	29
444-447	Hypertension without Mention of Heart	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	7
490-493	Pneumonia	5	13	10	6	9	9	5	5	4	3	3	7	79
540-541	Ulcer of Stomach and Duodenum	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
550-553	Appendicitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
560-561 570	Intestinal Obstruction and Hernia	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8
543-571 572	Gastritis, Duodenitis, Enteritis, and Col- itis, except Diarrhoea of Newborn	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
581	Cirrhosis of Liver	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	11
590-594	Nephritis and Nephrosis	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	9
750-759	Congenital Malformations	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	12
774	Immaturity Unqualified	1	2	0	2	0	6	5	0	1	2	1	2	22
769-773 775-776	Other Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	8
780-795	Senility without Mention of Psychosis, ill- defined and Unknown Causes	4	6	9	4	4	6	11	10	7	5	10	5	81
Residual	All other Diseases except Arteriosclerosis	13	16	14	12	21	8	14	8	8	8	5	8	135
450	Arteriosclerosis	3	1	1	1	2	3	0	4	0	0	3	1	19
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	2	1	0	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	0	16
E800-E802														
E840-E965	All Other Accidents	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
E970-E979	Suicide and Self-inflicted Injury	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	9
E980-E985	Homicide	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
		138	143	152	123	117	124	134	113	123	98	113	142	1520

Table 26
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-416			
420-422			
430-434	Diseases of the Heart	595	589.2
330-334	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	234	231.7
140-205	Malignant Neoplasms	201	199.0
780-795	Senility without mention of Psychosis	81	80.2
490-493	Pneumonia	79	78.2
440-443	Hypertension with Heart Disease	29	28.7
774	Immaturity Unqualified	22	21.8
450	Arteriosclerosis	19	18.8
E810-E835	Motor Vehicle Accidents	16	15.8
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	12	11.9

Table 27
INFANT DEATHS (1)

Infant deaths in New Bedford	57
Infant death rate per 1000 live births	21.5

AGE GROUPING OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	19
One Day to One Week	24
One Week to One Month	4
One Month to One Year	10
Total	57

NEONATAL DEATHS (2)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	47
Neonatal death rate per 1000 live births	17.7
(1) Deaths under one year of age	
(2) Deaths under one month of age	

Table 28

INFANT DEATHS BY CAUSE

Detailed List Number	Cause of Death	Number
774	Immaturity (Unqualified)	21
760-762	Birth Injuries, Postnatal Asphyxia and Atelectasis	9
769-773 775-776	Hyaline Membrane Disease	6
763-768	Pneumonia	4
750-759	Congenital Malformations	4
750-759	Congenital Heart Disease	3
780-795	Sudden Death (cause unknown)	3
760-762	Intracranial Hemorrhage	2
760-762	Intraventricular Hemorrhage	2
340	Meningitis, acute	1
763-768	Acute Gastroenteritis	1
590-594	Renal failure	1
		<hr/> 57

Table 29

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS — COMPARATIVE
DEATH RATE

(Rate Per 100,000 Population)

Year	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1953
Rate	2.97	0.00	3.92	10.97	7.86	8.76	14.13

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

STREET LIGHTS

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

For the Year 1963



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
Printers
1964

Annual Report

New Bedford, Massachusetts

June 17, 1964

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the annual reports of the departments of Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System and Street Lights for the year 1963.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

During the year 1963 the number of inspections made by the department totaled 7,096. The following are some of the larger electrical installations:

- Airport — Approach Lights
- Arlan's Department Store
- Hurricane Dike
- Quaker Oats Plant
- Maritime Freezer Terminal
- Dunkin' Donuts
- Howdy Beefburgers
- Knowles Loom Reed Works
- Pine Hill Acres Development
- Westgate Park Development
- New Bedford Textile Manufacturing Co.
- Berkshire Hathaway

The number of requests for inspections was 3,508, an increase of 320 over 1962. Other increases were two-wire receptacles, new buildings, new services, fixtures, air conditioners and switches. Fires show a substantial increase

over 1962. There were 163 inspections after fires, an increase of 326%. The main purpose of this department is the practical safeguarding of persons and of buildings and their contents from hazards arising from the use of electricity. Electrical installations by amateurs which are below the basic minimum requirements necessary for safety are constantly discovered. The misuse of cords and the use of oversized fuses are hazards which prevail throughout the City. This department will not tolerate these defects and in all cases our Inspectors require that these hazards be eliminated. Every day is "Fire Prevention Day" in the Wire Department as we take pride in the fact that we are Fire Fighters in the sense that we are constantly on the alert in causing the removal of electrical fire hazards.

The annual Christmas Display was erected on the Common and as usual attracted thousands of people. I extend my sincere appreciation to Mr. Z. Walter Janiak, Director of Vocational High School, his department heads and the students who actually erected the display.

The New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. donated the electricity and the Park, Water, Public Works, Civil Defense, Fire, Police and Police Signal departments helped make the display a success.

The following is a breakdown of the work completed this year:

2W receptacles	6,181
3W receptacles	620
New buildings	140
Old buildings	1
110V motors	48
220V motors	79
440V motors	12
550V motors	72
Sockets	717
Switches	3,421
Meterloops	16

New services	163
Underground services	3
Service breakdowns	29
Services reconnected	24
Service changeovers	226
Service changeovers for houses relocated	9
Oil burners	293
Oil pumps	13
Circulators	251
Oil tanks	10
Gas burners	176
Show cases	8
Incinerators	1
Gas dryers	1
Gas pumps	9
Fixtures	3,899
Fluorescent fixtures	993
Air conditioners	39
Washers	111
Dryers	53
Disposals	17
Dishwashers	7
Fire alarms	15
Floodlights	43
Freezers	7
Fans	94
Fires	163
Medicine cabinets	30
Ranges	52
Outside signs	81
Inside signs	2
Sump pumps	4
Swimming pools	2
Timeclocks	13
Telephone booths	12
Electric heaters	25
Billboard	1
Water heaters	5

Demolitions	78
Emergency lighting	7
Alterations	91
Boarding homes	10
Repairs	175
Transformers	64
Elevators	2
Circus	2
Church fairs	7
Carnivals	5
Trailer	1
Reinspections	89
Emergency generator	1
Advisory	193
Requests for inspections	3,508
Permits to electricians	2,114
Permits to owners	20
Reports of defective wiring	2,152
Yellow tags	787
Green tags	145
Blue tags	285
Red tags	52
Permits issued to N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.	1,972

In 1963, I investigated and reported to the City Council on 80 petitions of the New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co. and the New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Forty-seven applications for the moving of buildings were investigated and approved.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 1,189.65
Salaries and Wages	28,946.90
Pension	2,115.14
New Equipment	1,644.03
Christmas Decorations	4,914.02
TOTALS	\$ 38,809.74

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

A new multi-conductor underground cable was installed on Purchase St. from Union St. to High St. Due to the widening of Shawmut Ave., new lines were installed on Shawmut Ave. from Hathaway Road to the Airport.

On April 16, 1963, Mr. Robert MacMillen was appointed to the position of Police Signal Electrician. Mr. MacMillen had served as a provisional appointee since 1960.

Routes 140 and 195 will cause the department to relocate underground and overhead wires during the progress of the construction. Several meetings were held with State Department of Public Works officials and Abbott Engineering Co. engineers regarding this work. The City will be reimbursed for the cost of labor and materials in all cases where underground and overhead wires have to be removed and relocated. Agreements between the Commonwealth and the Police Signal System relative to the cost of this work are being negotiated. Kempton St. west of Cornell St. to Brownell Ave., Summer St. between Cedar Grove St. and Penniman St., and Hathaway Road at a point where Route 140 will cross are the sites where work will have to be done.

In the next few months, underground cable on Weld St., Acushnet Ave., Cedar Grove St. and Ashley Blvd., will have to be removed and reinstalled due to Route 195 and the Connector Highway. The Police Signal switchboard and equipment in the Weld St. Police Station will have to be relocated to temporary quarters until the new north end police station is built.

The following is a breakdown of the work done by the Police Signal Electricians:

Police box repairs	151
New police boxes installed	8

Station No. 1 inspections	267
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 1	31
Station No. 5 inspections	257
Switchboard repairs, Station No. 5	14
Traffic light repairs	139
Overhead wire repairs	77
Underground cable repairs	54

Other work done by the department this year included:

Installation of flood light, electric service and time clock under Fairhaven Bridge.

New cross arms on East Rodney French Blvd.

Overhauling and repainting police boxes.

Tree trimming in all sections of City where branches come in contact with overhead Police Signal wires.

Wiring for lathe at City Garage.

Wiring for convenience outlets at Rifle Range.

Repairs to Story Book Land wiring at Brooklawn Park.

Wiring for teletype machine at Police Headquarters.

Constant maintenance of all traffic light systems and police boxes.

Wiring for symphony and band concerts night lighting.

During the year, the City Solicitor's office has collected \$1,215.52 in damages to traffic signals and police boxes as the result of automobile accidents.

The operating expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 13,654.28
Salaries and Wages	13,521.35

TOTALS	\$ 27,175.63

STREET LIGHTS

At the end of the year, there were 5,725 street lights in operation in the City as follows:

1,680	100 C.P. overhead	@	14.40 per year
891	250 C.P. overhead	@	23.88 per year
30	250 C.P. underground	@	23.88 per year
971	250 C.P. underground	@	31.20 per year
27	400 C.P. overhead	@	35.28 per year
128	400 C.P. underground	@	42.72 per year
8	600 C.P. overhead	@	47.04 per year
56	600 C.P. underground	@	54.36 per year
253	1,000 lumens overhead	@	28.80 per year
5	1,000 lumens overhead	@	38.80 per year
637	2,500 lumens overhead	@	36.00 per year
285	2,500 lumens overhead	@	37.80 per year
8	2,500 lumens overhead	@	46.00 per year
3	2,500 lumens overhead	@	47.80 per year
9	2,500 lumens under-ground overhead	@	81.00 per year
1	2,500 lumens under-ground overhead	@	116.00 per year
31	2,500 lumens under-ground	@	82.80 per year
4	2,500 lumens under-ground	@	117.80 per year
43	4,000 lumens overhead	@	45.00 per year
24	4,000 lumens under-ground	@	90.00 per year

16	4,000 lumens under-ground	@ 125.00 per year
85	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 54.00 per year
4	6,000 lumens overhead	@ 64.00 per year
16	6,000 lumens under-ground	@ 99.00 per year
21	6,000 lumens under-ground	@ 134.00 per year
2	10,000 lumens overhead	@ 72.00 per year
1	10,000 lumens under-ground	@ 117.00 per year
157	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 88.20 per year
32	17,000 lumens mercury overhead	@ 98.20 per year
54	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 133.20 per year
35	17,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 168.20 per year
7	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 129.60 per year
2	20,000 lumens mercury underground	@ 164.60 per year
3	21,000 lumens fluorescent overhead	@ 112.80 per year
188	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 157.80 per year
8	21,000 lumens fluorescent underground	@ 192.80 per year

Numerous new lights were installed in the residential sections throughout the City and in addition, as lights were

replaced due to faulty fixtures and accidents, the intensity of these lights were increased.

Due to outages, \$69.83 was credited during the year by the N. B. Gas & Edison Light Co.

The expenses for the year were:

General Expenses	\$ 208,626.29
------------------	---------------

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. MONT,

Inspector of Wires,
Supt. of Street Lights,
Supt. of Police Signal System.

ANNUAL REPORT

Inspector of Wires, Police Signal System
and Street Lights
for the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City
Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

SEVENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Year Ending December 31, 1963



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

New Bedford, Mass.

1964

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS
1963

	<i>Term Expires</i>
WILLIAM SMITH	1963
EVERETT F. SOWLE	1964
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	1965
CARL R. ANDERSON	1966
FRANK VIEIRA	1967

ORGANIZATION

Chairman
EVERETT F. SOWLE

Superintendent
EDWARD W. BARRETT

Head Clerk
HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary	Junior Clerk and Typist
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO	LILLIAN M. DONAGHY

Assistant Superintendent
ANTHONY C. PHILLIPS — Buttonwood Park

PARK KEEPER
CARLOS V. MELLO — Hazelwood Park

OFFICE OF PARK BOARD
Room 215
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

December 31, 1963

To the Honorable City Council:

Gentlemen:

The Seventieth Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners on Parks, together with reports on Bath Houses, Youth Activities, Playgrounds, Retarded and Handicapped Children, Senior Citizens, and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with provisions of law, for the year ending December 31, 1963.

The Board held 10 regular meetings and 8 special meetings during the year. It was voted to dispense with meetings during July and August.

In May, the Board organized for the ensuing year, elected Everett F. Sowle as chairman and Manuel P. S. Macedo, secretary. William Smith, whose term expired in May, continued to serve as a hold-over as Mayor Edward F. Harrington did not appoint a replacement.

Bids for the Brooklawn Park refreshment concession were advertised in April. The contract was awarded to John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street for a one (1) year term beginning May 1, 1962, and ending April 30, 1963 for his bid of \$365.00. Only other bidder was Leo J. Tracey, Jr. of 475 Coggeshall Street who offered the Board \$250.00 for the concession.

Endorsed was the application of the City of New Bedford for Federal Aid under the Open Space Program for the property bounded on the east by the Golf Course, on the north by New York, New Haven Railroad, on the west by the Dartmouth Town Line, and on the south by the right of way of Route 195. Acquisition of this land was urgent to prevent disruption of the Municipal Golf Course and to permit immediate construction of new holes so that the course would continue to be playable. The holes being replaced were those on land taken by the State for the construction of Route 195.

Awarded to Suburban Excavators of 4 New Salem Street, Wakefield, Mass. was a contract for the reconstruction of the New Bedford Public Links for their bid of \$157,000. Only other bidder was P. Gioioso and Sons, Inc. of 38 Robinson Street, Dorchester, Mass. with a bid of \$201,332.20.

The lease for the Municipal Golf Course on Hathaway Road was renewed for Stanley A. Brown d/b/a New Bedford Public Links for the term of five (5) years commencing January 1, 1964 and ending December 31, 1968. The annual fee was increased from \$900.00 to \$2,000.00.

A special meeting was held with Mayor Harrington, the City Council and the Recreation Commission to work out a policy to prevail in the change-over of certain subdivisions of the Park Department to the Recreation Commission. The Board went on record as maintaining control and custody of all properties and facilities currently under their jurisdiction with the intention of co-operating 100% with the Recreation Commission and granting them use of facilities and properties needed to carry on a planned recreation program.

The Buttonwood Athletic Association was given permission to use a section of land in the north end of Buttonwood Park, northeast of the pond and near Ilion Street, to set up a baseball practice field. No lease or license was involved in the grant.

Visiting trips were held with the Mayor, Councillor Donald R. Gaudette, City Planner Richard J. Wengraf and Assistant City Planner Robert E. Stewart in conjunction with acquiring and development of the Sylvan Grove project. The Board approved Mayor Harrington's proposal and voted to take with deletion, as prepared by the City Planning Department, the land as provided by Massachusetts General Laws, (Tercentenary Edition) Chapter 45, Section 14, as amended and extended for purposes of a public playground or recreation center. As a result of this approval, recreational facilities at the park were used the latter part of the summer.

The retirement of Anthony C. Phillips, assistant superintendent, on September 1, was accepted with regret. Mr. Phillips completed 24 years of service, five of which were held in his position at retirement.

The New Bedford Exchange Club was granted use of Marine Park for its Annual Scallop Festival, August 9 - 11.

The Whalers Drum and Bugle Corps was granted use of Marine Park every Tuesday and Thursday for rehearsals.

The Girl Scout and Brownie Troops of Center I held their Field Day on May 26 at Buttonwood Park.

The Legion of Mary, New Bedford Curia, held a May Day Rally at Buttonwood Park on May 19.

The ROTC of New Bedford High School was granted permission to conduct Field Day exercises at Buttonwood Park.

The Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost were granted use of the Brooklawn Park area for their fiesta June 15 - 16.

The New Bedford Tennis Association license on the building at Buttonwood Park was renewed.

The South End Youth Athletic Association was granted renewal of their license for use of Lot 12 for their Junior Pony Baseball games.

The Polish and American War Veterans Association held church services on Memorial Day at their war memorial monument in Brooklawn Park.

Appropriations and expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT F. SOWLE, Chairman
MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, Secretary
CARL R. ANDERSON
FRANK VIEIRA
WILLIAM SMITH

Board of Park Commissioners

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations		
Salaries		\$ 51,616.28
Transferred from Park — Salaries		
to Bath House — Salaries	\$ 1,200.00	
Transferred from Park — Salaries		
to Labor — Salaries	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$ 2,900.00	\$ 48,716.28
Labor		\$114,170.95
Supplement Appropriation —		
Brooklawn Park Clearing Project	\$ 7,000.00	
Transferred from Park — Salaries		
to Labor — Salaries	1,700.00	
Transferred from Park — General Expense		
to Labor — Salaries	6,300.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$15,000.00	\$129,170.95
General Expense		\$ 32,500.00
Transferred from Park — General Expense		
to Labor — Salaries	\$ 6,300.00	26,200.00
	<hr/>	
New Equipment		3,100.00
Total Appropriations		\$207,187.23
Pensions — Certified by Head of Department	No Appropriation	
(Approved by Mayor)		
For plans and specifications		80.00
re: Reconstruction of New Bedford Public Links		
Settlement — damage to fence — Brooklawn Park		98.00
(under Reserve Appropriation)		
Concession Privileges — Brooklawn Park		365.00
Concession Privileges — Buttonwood Park		1,200.00
Rental for lease of land — Bristol Mill Lot		400.00
Rental of house on Municipal Golf Course		240.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course		900.00
Shorn Wool		49.22
Refund — patronage savings —		
Eastern State Farmers Exchange .....		.26
Fees for use of lighted tennis courts at Buttonwood Park		18.00

Expenditures

Andrew-Dahill Square	\$ 20.00
Ashley Park	4,418.28
Brooklawn Park	45,323.11
Buttonwood Park	69,144.46
Common Park	16,037.23
G.A.R. Memorial	412.80
Greenhouse	13,919.79
Grove Park	116.68
Hazelwood Park	28,429.74
Marine Park	1,196.40

PARK DEPARTMENT

9 q

Office	16,812.52
Playgrounds	546.05
Athletic Fields	204.83
Bath House Property	2,941.85
Rifle Range	179.45
Veteran Plots	584.00
Victory Park	1,518.73
Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	1,400.65
	<hr/>
Snow Removal	\$203,206.57
	<hr/>
	57.64
	<hr/>
	\$203,148.93
Unexpended balances	938.30
	<hr/>
	\$204,087.23
New Equipment (No Appropriation) Certified by Mayor	3,100.00
	<hr/>
	\$207,187.23

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 16,092.35
Contractual Services	
Communications	45.35
Repairs	21.64
Travel	12.15
Other	226.47
Supplies	
Motor	54.00
Stationery	261.33
Janitor Supplies	6.20
Other	53.28
Sundry Charges	
Membership dues	39.75
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,812.52

BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 54,072.52
Contractual Services	
Communications	179.30
Repairs	463.83
Public Utility	1,690.82
Other	546.10
Supplies	
Athletic	313.78
Botanical and Horticultural	74.79
Medical	512.97
Forage	3,882.40
Fuel	381.74

PARK DEPARTMENT

Gasoline	1,333.68
Tools	258.63
Janitor Supplies	60.62
Other	24.75
Materials	
Lumber	185.10
Machine and Metal	316.02
Mason and Roads	113.63
Paints, oils, etc.	155.38
Other	12.91
Buffalo House — Construction	4,300.76
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	264.73
	<hr/>
	\$ 69,144.46

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 12,216.80
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	193.11
Equipment Repair	157.63
Other	104.35
Supplies	
Fuel	724.85
Botanical and Horticultural	335.82
Other	59.00
Materials	
Mason and Roads	107.07
Lumber	9.58
Paints, oils, etc.	11.58
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,919.79

COMMON

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 14,869.33
Contractual Services	
Communications	175.20
Repairs	37.49
Public Utility	319.34
Supplies	
Chemicals, drugs, medical supplies	45.00
Botanical and Horticultural	50.46
Janitor	50.14
Motor	53.91
Tools	53.57
Other	13.87
Materials	
Machine and Metal	13.91
Paints, oils, etc.	48.24
Lumber	63.60
Mason and Roads	14.53

PARK DEPARTMENT

11 q

Other	74.87
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	154.27
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,037.23

BROOKLAWN PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 34,478.06
Brooklawn Clearing Project	6,352.50
Contractual Services	
Communications	175.20
Repairs — Motor	192.36
Public Utility Service	593.55
Other	177.46
Supplies	
Athletic	269.50
Botanical and Horticultural	78.18
Tools	54.63
Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	128.77
Forage	29.40
Fuel	466.48
Gasoline	435.81
Janitor Supplies	209.64
Other	21.28
Materials	
Lumber	92.79
Machine and Metal	94.44
Mason and Roads	24.99
Paints, oils, etc.	124.92
Other	39.13
Storybookland	
Lumber	115.43
Machine and Metal	4.71
Paints, oils, etc.	57.27
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	66.11
Tractors	1,040.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 45,323.11

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 26,083.79
Contractual Services	
Communications	201.50
Repairs	134.42
Public Utility	372.49
Other	77.63
Supplies	
Athletic	82.64
Fuel	784.77
Motor	53.90
Janitor	52.43

PARK DEPARTMENT

Chemicals, drugs and medical supplies	7.47
Botanical and Horticultural	95.33
Tools	53.59
Other	14.57
Materials	
Lumber	71.54
Machine and Metal	42.08
Mason and Roads	15.19
Paints, oils, etc.	50.55
Other	81.59
Equipment	
Machinery and Implements	154.26
	<hr/>
	\$ 28,429.74

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4,158.30
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	79.45
Other	16.00
Supplies	
Fuel	132.07
Athletic	10.43
Materials	
Machine and Metal	22.03
	<hr/>
	\$ 4,418.28

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 129.60
Other .....	.85
Supplies	
Athletic	30.78
Materials	
Mason and Roads	22.04
Machine and Metal	21.56
	<hr/>
	\$ 204.83

G. A. R. MEMORIAL PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 412.80

GROVE PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 91.20
Contractual Services	
Public Utility	25.48
	<hr/>
	\$ 116.68

PARK DEPARTMENT

13 q

MARINE PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	1,196.40

ANDREW-DAHILL SQUARE

Contractual Services		
Other	\$	20.00

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	1,305.60
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		37.81
Other		17.50
Supplies		
Fuel		117.50
Other		40.32
	\$	1,518.73

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	546.05

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
BATH HOUSE

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	2,941.85

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	168.00
Contractual Services		
Public Utility		11.45
	\$	179.45

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
VETERAN PLOTS

Personal Services		
Wages	\$	492.00
Materials		
Plaque		92.00
	\$	584.00

PAID FROM PARK DEPT. FUNDS
CLARENCE W. AREY MEMORIAL BANDSHELL

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 1,400.65
-------------	-------------

PLAYGROUND DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations

Salaries	\$ 14,222.70
Transferred from Reserve Fund — to Playgrounds — Salaries	\$ 1,400.00

\$ 15,622.70

General Expense	1,500.00
-----------------------	----------

Total Appropriations	\$ 17,122.70
----------------------------	--------------

Expenditures

Personal Services

Salaries	\$ 15,533.98
----------------	--------------

Contractual Services

Travel — Automobile	300.00
Travel — Bus — Lincoln Park	180.00
Communication	2.60

Supplies

Athletic	329.57
First Aid	43.25
Stationery	12.32
Arts and Crafts	183.04
Trophies	7.50
Outing — Lincoln Park Day	62.78
Other	48.14

Materials

Lumber	3.45
Paints, oils, etc.	23.18
Machine and Metal	111.91
Mason and Roads	54.95
Tools	20.08

\$ 16,916.75

Unexpended balance	205.95
--------------------------	--------

\$ 17,122.70

SYLVAN GROVE FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Transferred from E & D account — to Eminent Domain — Sylvan Grove	\$ 5,000.00
Transferred from Revenue and Municipal Receipts to Sylvan Grove — General Expense	\$ 5,000.00
Total Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Recording Deeds	\$ 37.70
Equipment Hire	900.00
Labor and Materials	2,491.50
Supplies	
Chemicals	25.00
Materials	
Machine and Metal	145.38
Cement, Gravel — Sand	112.40
Equipment	
Playground — swings, slides, etc.	2,229.85
	\$ 5,941.83
Unexpended balance	4,058.17
	\$ 10,000.00

BATH HOUSE DIVISION FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 34,000.00
Transferred from Park — Salaries to Bath House — Salaries	\$ 1,200.00
	\$ 35,200.00
General Expense	2,000.00
	\$ 37,200.00
Rental of Boxes	429.50
Concession Privilege — East Beach	2,250.00
Out-door phone at East and West Beach	149.34

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$ 35,187.12

PARK DEPARTMENT

Contractual Services	
Communications	230.80
Property maintenance	140.34
Motor repairs and supplies	30.01
Building repairs	30.53
Public Utility	172.89
Equipment Hire	231.00
Other	1.20
Supplies	
Medical service and supplies	17.07
Janitor supplies	63.16
Swim Meet — Trophies	193.27
Lifeguard equipment	56.38
Materials	
Paints, oils, etc.	56.89
	<hr/>
	\$ 36,410.66
Unexpended balance	789.34
	<hr/>
	\$ 37,200.00

YOUTH ACTIVITIES FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	\$ 12,000.00
General Expense	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 13,000.00

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 9,924.50
Contractual Services	
Communication	1.80
Supplies	
Athletic	30.00
Recreational supplies	78.10
Stationery	2.40
Fishing Derby	44.37
Sundry Charges	
Membership dues	17.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,098.17
Unexpended balance	2,901.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,000.00

RETARDED AND HANDICAPPED CHILDREN FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 5,700.00
Transfer from E & D account	\$ 3,000.00
Total Appropriations	<u>\$ 8,700.00</u>

Expenditures

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$ 4,220.00
Contractual Services	
Transportation	1,362.00
Supplies	
Medical	7.12
Recreational	183.59
Milk and Punch	53.32
Arts and Crafts — school supplies	102.49
Miscellaneous	8.96
	<u>\$ 5,937.48</u>
Unexpended balance	<u>2,762.52</u>
	<u>\$ 8,700.00</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS PROGRAM FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 3,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communication	\$ 1.00
Rent	1,400.00
Services rendered	145.00
Other	22.75
Supplies	
Stationery	34.21
Recreational	24.00
Janitor	31.23
Materials	
Sign	40.00
Machine and Metal	59.50
Equipment	
Fixtures and Furnishings	934.91
	<u>\$ 2,692.60</u>
Unexpended balance	<u>307.40</u>
	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>

**MILITIA
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
General Expense	\$ 1,000.00

Expenditures

Contractual Services	
Communications	\$ 135.60
Stationery	13.09
Services rendered	500.00
Supplies	
Janitor	4.70
Materials	
Paint	20.06
Other	8.92
Equipment	
Furnishings and Fixtures	206.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 888.87
Unexpended balance	111.13
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,000.00

December 31, 1963

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I have the honor of submitting my annual report for the year 1963. Although the appropriation for maintenance was inadequate for the needs of the department, the most necessary work was accomplished: and it is hoped that the succeeding annual appropriations will be sufficient to make many necessary improvements as well as raise the standard of maintenance. Present maintenance work does not keep up with the increased need, caused by an ever-increasing use of parks and playgrounds.

A new Buffalo house was built at Buttonwood Park by our department. Substantial chain-link fences were erected to enclose the buffalo and elk yard.

The dirt road leading from the circle to the tennis courts at Buttonwood Park was graded.

Extended 4-foot arms were added to the backstops at Ashley Park.

The wading pond at Brooklawn Park was drained and cleaned. Several hundred cubic yards of sand were used for fill. The stone on the edges was taken out and relined in cement concrete.

The department received a \$7,000 appropriation to cut and clean underbrush on the east side of Ashley Boulevard at Brooklawn Park.

A great deal of playground equipment was repaired and picnic tables were built in the shop by department workers. Park benches were painted throughout the park system.

In a move to increase sport facilities in the city, the following athletic fields were constructed and placed under our care and maintenance:

Elizabeth C. Brooks School — regulation
baseball, little league and soccer field

Elwyn G. Campbell School — little league
baseball diamond

Betsey B. Winslow School — little league
and basketball courts

Roosevelt Junior High School and Brook-
lawn Park — basketball courts

Former Harrington Memorial School —
tennis courts

On August 19, the official opening of the Sylvan Grove Park took place. The 34-acre site includes a children's recreational area with swings and slides and tables. More equipment, including additional picnic tables, will be installed later. Installation of a water spray and a drinking fountain are also planned. Space for a ball field is being cleared, and land has been set aside for possible future construction of a grammar school and branch library.

On July 1, the new Senior Citizens Center was opened to New Bedford residents 60 years old and over. The Center has been renovated by the Y.W.C.A. and is being leased by the City of New Bedford for three years at \$200.00 a month.

Under the direction of Recreation Director Edward J. Lowney, a summer bowling program opened June 24 at the 14 playgrounds. The program is co-sponsored by the City and the Hathaway Wonder Bowl. Physical fitness programs co-sponsored by H. P. Hood & Sons and the city were also begun.

Concerts were given every week during the summer on week-days and on Sunday afternoons in various parks throughout the city.

A Willys-Jeep and V-plow, recently purchased, will effect a saving and facilitate the transportation of employees, tools and materials. It has proved indispensable during our recent snowstorms in clearing off sidewalks and roadways.

A new recreation program for retarded teen-agers was innovated afternoons by the Greater New Bedford Chapter for Retarded Children, Inc. at the Center, 247 Smith Street. This was in addition to the already established Summer recreation program.

Under the guidance of Mrs. Genevieve Townley, the annual swimming classes were conducted at West Municipal Beach, Monday through Friday.

Demand for the use of the Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell increases yearly. The bandshell has served countless purposes in the community ranging from symphony concerts to individual group and organizational activities.

The department participated in the Tenth Annual Spring Flower Show sponsored by the Kiwanis Club of Greater New Bedford and held in the Hammond Auditorium at New Bedford Vocational High School.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation to the Commissioners for the support and co-operation accorded me in the administration of the parks during the past year. To all the staff and employees, I extend thanks for their interest and loyalty at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. BARRETT,

Superintendent

BATH HOUSE DIVISION

The swimming season opened Sunday, June 16, 1963. There were twenty-four life-guards and other necessary personnel to cover East and West beaches.

All guards were chosen from the State Civil Service list. The guards and male bath house personnel were instructed in the use of resuscitator equipment. The guards were required to swim a quarter of a mile every morning and they also had weekly life saving drills. All personnel were required to have an American Red Cross standard first aid certificate.

Free swimming instructions were held for New Bedford residents. Instructions ranged from the novice through senior life saving. Mrs. Genevieve Townley and three assistants held the classes six days a week from July 1st to August 29th.

The annual water show was held August 29th. Certificates were given out by Edward J. Lowney, Director of Recreation.

There were sixty-one near-mishaps which involved the direct assistance of the guards. The number of mishaps was considerably higher this year due to the heat wave. About 250 emergency first aid cases were administered to.

I would like to commend the New Bedford Police Department for their assistance in the cases too severe to be handled at the beach. The annual Fort Phoenix to East Beach long distance swim was held Sunday, August 4th. John Higham, Jr., Administrative Secretary to the Mayor, presented awards to the five winners.

The Park Department "Annual Swim Carnival" was held Sunday, August 15, 1963. Thirty-two trophies were presented to the winners by Mayor Edward F. Harrington. Judges were Mrs. Beatrice Whalen, Irving Davids, and Mr. Lowney. Stephen F. McNamara was the starter, assisted by Mrs. Townley. Clerk of the events was James T. Bicker. John Britto was the announcer.

The following equipment is needed for next season:

1. lifeguard uniforms
2. surfboards
3. Willys 4 wheel drive dumptruck
4. aluminum baskets and racks
5. one resuscitator for north of Monkey Island.

The rafts were brought in September 6th and the beach officially closed September 7, 1963.

At this time I am thanking you, Mr. Barrett, the office clerks, and the Park Department workers for their interest, support and co-operation that they have given me throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT REGO,

Head Lifeguard and
Bath House Maintenance Man

SWIMMING

I respectfully submit the following report of the swimming program held at Municipal Beach during the summer of 1963.

Enrollment for the New Bedford Park Department swimming program began June 22 and ran through June 30. Total enrollment was 584 pupils.

Swimming instructions began July 1 and ended August 28. Pupils passing the Red Cross requirements in different levels of swimming received certificates. These free swimming instructions sponsored by the New Bedford Park Department in co-operation with the American Red Cross, were conducted 6 days a week. The classes ranging from a Novice through Senior Life Saving, were held for New Bedford residents.

A large crowd of people gathered to see our 10th annual water show which was held August 28 along with the presentation of awards. The show consisted of races, and perfection in swimming in all classes. Junior and Senior Life Saving techniques were also shown, and synchronized swimming to music was performed.

Over 200 beginners and tiny tots demonstrated a pin wheel and opening of a rose. Tiny tots king and queen were elected and floated on a flowered raft being pulled by advance synchronizers.

Invited guests were Mayor Edward F. Harrington, Park Commissioners, and Edward W. Barrett, Superintendent of the New Bedford Park Department. The Mayor spoke on the importance of learning to swim and opportunities the children have in New Bedford. We were praised on the fine job being done in water safety. Edward J. Lowney presented the Red Cross certificates and Park Department ribbons to winners in swimming. He was assisted by Joseph S. Finnerty, lifeguard at the beach.

Bath house attendants and some lifeguards took a Refresher First Aid course under Genevieve Townley, a First Aid Instructor, during the summer.

Assistant swimming instructors were: Suzanne J. Caron, Nancy A. Townley and Barbara M. Bourbeau.

Total enrollment as of July 1, 1963	584
Failed to report to any classes	36
Vacations, camps, disqualifications	51
Final total for July	497
Taught to swim	497
Passed Red Cross test and received certificates	338
Tested as very good, but not strong enough for required lengths in swimming	159

Sincere thanks to Mr. Barrett and all concerned for the fine co-operation and interest shown in our swimming program every Summer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. GENEVIEVE TOWNLEY,

Supervisor of Recreational Athletics
(Swimming)

DIVISION OF RECREATION

Playgrounds - Youth Activities - Annual Fishing Derby
Senior Citizens Center

PLAYGROUNDS

The re-activation of the Hathaway Playground and the installation of new playground facilities at Sylvan Grove, brought to 15 the number of operable playgrounds extending from one end of the city to the other.

Forty-three (43) persons were employed for the 10-week period (program extended one week by order of the City Council).

Three Arts and Crafts specialists were assigned to visit all of the playgrounds on a staggered basis which assured each playground of adequate coverage in this regard.

Many projects, including leather and gimp, popsicle sticks, and beadwork were started and consummated during the season.

Once again, the H. P. Hood & Sons Milk Co. co-operated fully in helping us to conduct a Physical Fitness Program

which culminated in the crowning of a champion boy and girl who were awarded trophies donated by the Hood Company.

Librarian James S. Healey and Mrs. Catherine A. Bell, in charge of the Bookmobile, added diversification to the playground program when, at our request, they made possible regularly scheduled visits to each playground by the Bookmobile.

A playground Bowling program, instituted last year through the courtesy of the Hathaway Wonder Bowl, was implemented this past summer when transportation was supplied as part of a package deal. The playground leaders and assistant leaders became an integral part of this program as instructors after they, in turn, were taught the fundamentals of bowling by the bowling house experts.

A playground Miniature Golf tourney proved popular once again and our thanks go to Mr. Joseph Barbero, who generously donated the use of his excellent facilities for our tournament.

We followed our usual policy of conducting city-wide contests each Friday at the Common. Champions are chosen at their respective playgrounds, are transported to a central point — the Common — at which point the final judging and the awarding of prizes takes place. Weekly contests consisted of the following competition: pet show, doll carriage parade, quick-draw, costume, bubble-gum, and Arts and Crafts Display-Day.

Leagues were formed in baseball and basketball and the three divisional champions met in a playoff to determine the playground city champs. Informal competition in soccer, volleyball, softball, and table games occupied youngsters not prone to join the organized leagues.

A horse-shoe tourney which brought together the best "pitchers" from all playgrounds in both singles and doubles eliminations was held at the Common. Prizes were awarded to winners in both categories.

Lincoln Park Day for playground youngsters accommodated approximately 1,000 boys and girls. They were transported to and from the Park and served refreshments through the courtesy of the City of New Bedford.

The Park Department once again fully co-operated with the Citizens Fourth of July Day Committee to expedite the children's segment of their program. Brooklawn and Ashley Parks were utilized for these events.

The pond at Buttonwood Park was supervised for daily angling during the regular playground hours.

We look forward to the approaching playground season which will find 15 playgrounds in full operation under full supervision on a five-day week basis. The playground network now extends to both extremes of the city.

KEITH and ROOSEVELT JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The School Committee looked favorably upon a request from the Park Department to set up a program in another of its facilities — Roosevelt Junior High School.

The modern concept in regard to using existing facilities because of the prohibitive cost of building, is borne out in this co-operation between the School Committee and the Park Board.

Both Keith and Roosevelt Junior High Schools are now utilized on a five-night per week basis, Monday through Friday from 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. These programs are under the jurisdiction of the Park Department and are supervised by personnel hired on a per diem basis.

Informal basketball leagues are conducted and the group serviced is the age bracket of 11 through 16, in compliance with School Board rules and regulations.

At both Keith and Roosevelt, private groups have formed Little Leagues. While these programs utilize the facilities under our jurisdiction, with the School Committee's permission, they are supervised by their own officers; and referees, timers, etc., are supplied by the league. The Jewish Community Center is another organization which takes advantage of the gym use within the scope of the Park Department program.

Another way in which we co-operate with outside interests is in arranging games in competition with our own teams of the same age. This co-operation and assistance has worked out amicably for both parties and we will continue this practice contingent upon proper supervision by both parties.

It is hoped, in the near future, that other existing facilities will be made available to us in a joint effort to provide an outlet for youngsters during their leisure time, to broaden the scope of the present program and add others to comply with the demands for more diversification.

ANNUAL FISHING DERBY — BUTTONWOOD PARK POND

The Annual Fishing Derby conducted by the Park Department was once again well attended and much interest was generated by the young anglers in seeking the seasonal prizes awarded for those catching the most fish.

Rather than giving weekly prizes, we deviated from this practice and instead gave points which went to their credit for the grand prizes — a bicycle and a transistor radio, which were donated by the New Bedford-Acushnet Co-operative Bank and Travers Sports Store respectively.

A total of 241 permits to fish were issued and 1,725 fish were caught during the season.

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER — Y.W.C.A.

The Senior Citizens of New Bedford were rewarded after long years of seeking a Recreation Center when the City of New Bedford, within the scope of the Park Department, opened the New Bedford Senior Citizens Center in the basement of the Y.W.C.A.

The grand opening ceremonies on July 1, 1963, were attended by over 200 Senior Citizens who listened to remarks by Mayor Harrington and Mr. Francis W. Looney, Director of the Massachusetts Council for the Aging. This open house ceremony was culminated with refreshments after a visiting tour of the premises.

An average of 115 persons per week are taking advantage of this new facility and the attendance is growing as the Senior Citizens are becoming aware of the availability of the Center.

A piano was donated and has become the focal point of the singing and dancing sessions which are held every Monday, Wednesday and Friday afternoons from 1 to 4 P.M.

Several of the highlights since the opening have been a reception for a visiting group of Senior Citizens from New York, a visiting trip to the Continental Bakery Company and the showing of slides of picturesque spots in Europe.

Television and radio are also available as are card tables and cards for whist and bridge.

Another most popular service of the Center is the issuing of membership cards which also entitle the bearer to go to any Zeitz-owned theatre in the city for the price of 50¢. This program was made possible through the co-operation of Mr. Robert Zeitz and his associates and is much appreciated by the Senior Citizens.

We hope to broaden the scope of this program in the year to come.

The co-operation of all concerned with recreation is deeply appreciated, particularly the Board of Park Commissioners, the Superintendent of Parks, and the office personnel. My sincere thanks to all.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD J. LOWNEY,
Director of Recreation

SUMMER RECREATION PROGRAM FOR RETARDED CHILDREN

The third year of the Summer Recreational Program for Retarded Children of Greater New Bedford was lengthened to care for 44 retarded children in 1963. Each application was screened so that only children who are unable to take part in any other recreational program, were accepted.

The program was held at the Center for Retarded Children, 247 Smith Street. The facilities at the Center have been enlarged by the construction of a second fenced-in playground. This permitted the children to be separated for definite periods each day. The "Pioneers", older and more capable children, were able, under this arrangement, to take part in more advanced sports and crafts, while the "Indians", younger and less capable children, were given a program geared to their special needs.

Another important expansion was the basement room, which was finished and available this year for rest periods and for activities during very hot or inclement weather.

The program was held for eight weeks, from July 1 through August 23, from 10 to 3 each day. Taxi service was provided for the children. Attendance was excellent.

The staff consisted of the director, assistant director, five qualified counselors, one counselor-in-training, and an attendant for house-cleaning and the care of diaper children. In addition, four Keith Junior High School girls, under the direction of their guidance counselor, Miss Catherine Roche, assisted each day. Twenty-four girls took part in this project and helped greatly to give the children the finest summer we have had to date. Most of the campers required a great deal of individual care, due to our policy of accepting only those children who have the greatest need for special attention.

The program was planned to be as much like programs for non-retardates as possible, even though every activity had to be adapted to the limitations of these special children. Every child completed one major wood-working project, in addition to other craft projects. Physical education and speech development were stressed as well as socially acceptable behavior. Music was used frequently as it is the one medium to which all retarded children respond.

Several local groups entertained the children, and field trips helped them learn more about the community. Parties and special activities were planned. The highlight of the season was a Camper's Circus, with the children taking part.

Case studies were compiled of each child, and nearly every camper showed improvement by the end of the summer. Children were evaluated on the basis of self-help, social adjustment, speech, toilet training, eating habits, physical coordination, and mental alertness.

The expenses were divided between the Division of Special Education of the Department of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Park Department of the City of New Bedford. The program is sponsored by the Greater New Bedford Chapter for Retarded Children, Inc.

We have now been able to continue this work in a new program. Each afternoon during the school year, a group of teen-aged retardates meet with the director at the Center.

The basement room has been equipped for this purpose. Music, square dancing, social dancing, ping-pong, arts, crafts and games keep these young people constructively occupied. Every effort is made to help each young person develop to the limit of his own capacity.

Our most sincere appreciation goes to the countless people who helped us to make this program possible. As a result of this community interest and co-operation, New Bedford is considered a leader in Massachusetts and in our country for our service to retarded children.

Respectfully submitted,

GLADYS M. BOYD,

Director, Recreation Program for
Retarded Children

RIFLE RANGE

Rifle Range activity in 1963 reached an all time high. Military detachments from three Services; F.B.I., Police Association and civilians, were trained in classes and qualified in the use of small arms.

H.Q., 1st Howitzer Bn., 211th Artillery, Massachusetts Army National Guard, conducted their classes from April through September on weekends. A contingent of U.S. Air Force personnel utilized the range facilities for 15 consecutive days in July. U.S. Naval Reserve component held familiarization and marksmanship classes one weekend in August. The F.B.I. held night firing combat courses for the Police Association on three consecutive nights in August. Civilian attendance for range usage for those having permits was consistent on days conducive to good shooting.

Range conditions concerning the safety factors and upkeep of facilities are being maintained per usual.

I would like to express my appreciation for the co-operation and interest shown by Mr. Barrett and the Park Department employees in the maintenance of the rifle range.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR LEE, SMC, USN, Retired
Range Control Officer

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS

for the year ending December 31, 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL,

February 27, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the
City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Thirty-ninth Annual Report

OF THE

PLANNING BOARD



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1963

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1964

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Eight meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on changes on the zoning map. Fourteen petitions for proposed zoning changes were received for consideration by the Planning Board.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1963

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
1. That Plat 52 Lot 26 which runs 108.08 feet on Summer Street and the same on Pease Court, be changed from Residence B to Business.	Residence B	Business	Granted	January 28, 1963
2. That the area bounded by Parker, Liberty, Durfee Streets and Hathaway Boulevard be rezoned.	Residence B and Business	Business	Tabled Tabled Withdrawn	March 25, 1963 April 22, 1963 May 27, 1963
3. That that portion of Plat 125, Lot 106 known as Mt. Pleasant Homes, bounded by Tarklin Hill Road and King's Highway, be rezoned.	Residence B	Industrial A	Granted	May 27, 1963
4. That Plat 130C Lots 245, 246 and 247; Plat 130B Lots 22, 23 and 24; and that portion of Lot 683 Plat 130C be rezoned.	Residence B	Business	That the extension be limited to a line continuing from the west line of Lot 244 to the north boundary line of Lot 683.	May 27, 1963
5. That the zoning classification of land described on the Assessors' plans as Plat 95 Lot 136 be changed for a depth of 100 feet of Hathaway Road.	Residence B	Business	Tabled Granted	July 29, 1963 September 23, 1963
6. That the land described on Assessors' Plat 105 Lots 98, 99 and 100 be rezoned.	Residence C	Business	Withdrawn	September 23, 1963
7. That the land on the east side of Ashley Boulevard and the south side of Wood Street, being Lot 7 and Lot 157 on Plat 117, be rezoned.	Residence B	Business	Tabled Denied	September 23, 1963 October 21, 1963

Granted

Business

Residence B

8. That the premises located on the northeast corner of Campbell and Pleasant Streets, numbered 1060 Pleasant Street; and the premises located on the east side of Pleasant Street between Campbell and Willis Streets, and numbered 1066 Pleasant Street; and the premises located at the southeast corner of Willis and Pleasant Streets, numbered 1074 Pleasant Street, and known as the Union Hospital, be rezoned.

October 21, 1963

Denied

Extension

Business

9. Whereas James and Sarah Morrison are the owners of Lots 154 and 155 of Plat 126 since November 25, 1941 and being located on the westerly side of Ashley Boulevard, between Park Avenue and Wood Street.

Whereas Sarah Morrison is the owner of Lot 153 of Plat 126 since January 31, 1951 and being located on the westerly side of Ashley Boulevard between Park Avenue and Wood Street.

Whereas Sarah Morrison is the owner of Lot 90 of Plat 126 since November 12, 1954 and being located on the southerly side of Park Avenue between Ashley Boulevard and Rochambeau Street.

Whereas Sarah Morrison is the owner of Lot 91 of Plat 126 since September 24, 1954 and being located on the southwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard and Park Avenue.

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1963

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
-----------------	-------------	-----------	--------------------------------	------------------------

Whereas Lots 153 and 154 of Plat 126 are presently zoned for business 80 feet westerly from the easterly line of said lots. The remaining portion of said lots are presently zoned Residence B.

Whereas Lot 90 of Plat 126 is presently zoned Residence B in its entirety.

Whereas the undersigned, James and Sarah Morrison have operated a business on Ashley Boulevard, and being numbered 723 to 725 Ashley Boulevard since 1951 at that location.

The undersigned James Morrison and Sarah Morrison respectfully request that

the business zones of Lots 153 and 154 of Plat 126 be extended approximately 40 feet westerly from the present business zones thus encompassing the entire land area of said lots.

the present business zone encompassing the entire land area of Lot 91 of Plat 126 be extended to include the entire land area encompassed by Lot 90 of Plat 126.

that all of the land affected is adjacent and contiguous to each other.

that the changes requested are necessary for the continuous operation of said business and expansion of same, that the changes requested are necessary to provide off-street parking for personnel and customers.

10. That the following premises on the east side of Rockdale Avenue, between North and Hillman Streets referred to as Plat 56 Lot 172, consisting of 5004 Sq. Ft. and Plat 56, Lot 36 consisting of 6096 Sq. Ft. be rezoned.

Residence B Business Denied October 21, 1963

11. That beginning at a drill hole in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street, ninety-seven and 40/100 (97.40) feet from a railroad spike set in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street and running northerly thirty-nine and 74/100 (39.74) feet to a cement bound at land now or formerly of Daniel Robinson;

thence south 87° 46' 10" east one hundred one and 98/100 (101.98) feet to an iron pin at land now or formerly of McCarty and Pierce;

thence south 1° 51' 40" W forty (40) feet to an iron pin;

thence westerly by other land of Soncony Mobil Oil Company, Inc. one hundred one and 38/100 (101.38) feet to a drill hole in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street and point of beginning.

Containing 4,054 square feet.

Residence B Business Denied October 21, 1963

PETITIONS FOR ZONING CHANGES — 1963

<i>Location</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Recommendation by Board</i>	<i>Date of Meeting</i>
That the area to the south of the above-described land bounded by Mount Pleasant Street on the west, Durfee Street on the south and Sumner Street on the east be rezoned.				
12. That property on the south side of Hathaway Road, west of proposed Route 140 and east of Lots 6 and 10, owned by the City of New Bedford, comprising about 5.5 acres of land, more specifically described as Plot 94, Lots 9, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33 and 36, be rezoned. (725 feet along city land, 300 feet along Route 195, 650 feet along Route 140).	Residence B	Business	Granted	October 21, 1963
13. That the area starting on the north side of Nemasket Street at a point 290 feet west of the west line of Rockdale Avenue, thence northerly to Gifford Lane; thence westerly to proposed Route 140, thence southerly in the easterly line thereof to the aforementioned Nemasket Street and thence easterly to the point of beginning be rezoned. The area specifically includes Lots 5, 22, 23 and Lots 27 through 66 and 68 through 75.	Residence B	Residence A	Granted	December 30, 1963
14. That the premises located at the southwest corner of Rockdale Avenue and Grape Street in New Bedford, shown on the Assessor's plans as Plot 33 Lot 9, be rezoned.	Residence B	Business	Granted	December 30, 1963

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

General Expenses

Appropriation	\$ 4,099.08
---------------------	-------------

Expenses:

Dues—Southeastern Mass. Regional Planning Board 1963	\$ 4,099.08
---	-------------

Deposits — 1963

Carried forward January 1, 1963	\$ 63.12
Deposits received in 1963	650.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 713.12

Expenses:

Advertising	\$ 112.95
Stenographer	35.00
Supplies	3.75
Printing and Binding	85.75
Travel Expenses	15.00
Dues—Mass. Federation of Planning Boards	50.00

Total Expenses	\$ 302.45
----------------------	-----------

Balance	410.67
---------------	--------

Less—Auditor's Adjustment	360.67
---------------------------------	--------

Final Balance	\$ 50.00
---------------------	----------

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Edward F. Harrington	Mayor and Chairman ex-officio
Richard Wengraf	Chairman
Edmund J. Toomey	Acting Commissioner of Public Works and Secretary
John J. Chadwick	Superintendent of Buildings
William E. Hall	Councillor
John Gomes	Councillor
Dr. Manuel Sousa	Member of Board of Health
Carl Anderson	Member of Park Board

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY

Secretary

Thirty-eighth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF APPEALS



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1963

BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford

January 1, 1964

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Meetings were held on the first and third Wednesdays of each month except when there were no appeals.

Twenty-one appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance were received for consideration during the year. Twelve of these appeals were granted, four were denied, one withdrawn, and four were granted conditionally.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

** Granted Conditionally*

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1627	Permission to use a building for making signs. The building is a non-conforming use having been used previously as a bottling plant	224 Court St.	Residence B	January 16, 1963 February 6, 1963	Tabled Denied
1628	Permission to make alterations to a three (3) story, six (6) tenement house in order to provide for a barber shop in the cellar	401 Ashley Blvd.	Business	February 6, 1963	Granted*
1629	Permission to build an addition of forty (40) feet to an existing drug store to provide space for a combination drug store and medical office building, to make alterations that will change a now non-conforming public garage to a medical office building and to use land, now vacant, for off-street parking	54 Brigham St. 70 Taber St.	Business Residence B	March 6, 1963	Granted*
1630	Permission to use vacant land adjacent to 374 Mt. Pleasant Street for the erection of an auto sales and repair building. The owner has signified intent to do auto body and fender repairing in the proposed building	adjacent to 374 Mt. Pleasant St.	Business	March 6, 1963	Granted
1631	Permission to use vacant land at 374 Mt. Pleasant Street for the erection of an auto sales and repair building	374 Mt. Pleasant St.	Business	March 6, 1963	Granted
1632	Permission to use a vacant lot as a parking area for trucks used in connection with the dairy business	s.s. Adelaide St.	Residence B	April 17, 1963	Denied
1633	Permission to alter a two family dwelling to provide for four families	75 North St.	Residence B	May 15, 1963	Granted
1634	Permission to erect an office building	swc Rockdale Ave. & Grape St.	Residence B	June 5, 1963	Withdrawn
1635	Permission to make alterations on the third floor of a two and one-half story, two family dwelling to provide an additional apartment	81-83 Mt. Pleasant St.	Residence B	June 5, 1963	Granted
1636	Permission to alter the second floor of a one family dwelling to provide for an additional apartment	638 Hathaway Rd.	Residence A	June 18, 1963	Granted

<i>No.</i>	<i>Nature</i>	<i>Location</i>	<i>District</i>	<i>Date of Hearing</i>	<i>Action</i>
1637	Permission to use the first floor of a two family dwelling for a doctor's office	23-25 Ocean St.	Residence B	June 19, 1963 July 17, 1963 August 7, 1963	Tabled Tabled Granted
1638	Approval of a sub-division	267, 271 & 273 Weld St. nec	Residence C	July 17, 1963	Granted
1639	Permission to erect an addition to a convalescent home	670 County St.	Residence A	July 17, 1963 August 7, 1963	Tabled Granted
1640	Permission to use a building and attached garage, now vacant, for an Industrial Use. The building was last used as a laundry and dry cleaning plant, and was non-conforming	111 Myrtle St. 152 Penniman St.	Business	August 7, 1963	Granted
1641	Permission to alter the second floor of a three tenement house to provide an additional apartment	161 Maxfield St.	Residence B	September 4, 1963	Granted*
1642	Permission to make minor changes in a building in order to use a former grocery store as a bakery. The building is non-forming	109 Brigham St.	Residence A	October 2, 1963	Denied
1643	Permission to use a non-conforming variety store as a laundrette	189 Allen St.	Residence B	October 2, 1963	Granted
1644	Permission to alter the second floor of a two family dwelling for an additional apartment. The property is non-conforming	83 Florence St.	Residence A	October 2, 1963	Granted
1645	Permission to build a two car garage approximately five (5) feet from Oakland Street and eighteen (18) inches from their north property line	167 Durfee St.	Residence A	October 16, 1963	Denied
1646	Permission to relocate a three story wood-frame dwelling which is in the path of Route 195, from 120 Cedar Grove Street	Belleville Ave. w.s. 120.37' n. of Cedar Grove St.	Industrial A Fire District	November 20, 1963	Granted
1647	Permission to erect a building on the swc of Lot 39, Plat 92	swc Ashley Blvd. & Holly St.	Business	December 4, 1963 December 11, 1963	Tabled Granted*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward January 1, 1963	\$	50.00
Deposits		945.00
		<hr/>
	\$	995.00
Expenses:		
Advertising	\$	144.90
Stenographer		80.00
Printing and Binding		111.75
Postage and Supplies		22.99
Subscription, dues and reference books		15.00
Mass. Federation of Planning Boards		30.00
Total Expenses	\$	404.64
		<hr/>
Balance	\$	590.36
Less: Auditor's Adjustment		500.36
		<hr/>
Final Balance	\$	90.00

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

Joseph M. Jaworski	Chairman
David W. Brodsky	Clerk
Emeric H. Chenel	Member
Ovila Rock	Member
George Walker	Member

Associate Members

Francis B. Finni; Andre P. Kasap; Joseph Fernandes and John Josepek.

Mr. John J. Chadwick, Superintendent of Buildings, attended each meeting of the Board of Appeals during the year and furnished pertinent information relative to the types of buildings and construction as required by his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH M. JAWORSKI,
Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT

Planning Board and Board of Appeals, for the year 1963.

IN CITY COUNCIL

June 25, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

CHIEF OF POLICE

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

Massachusetts



For the year ending December 31, 1963



Reynolds - DeWalt

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

January 1, 1964

To the Honorable Edward F. Harrington, Mayor, and the
City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition
and doings of the Police Department for the year 1963.

On December 31, 1963 the department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Matrons	5
Deputy Chief	1	Principal Clerks	4
Captains	6	Principal Clerk-Stenog.	1
Lieutenants	10	Junior Clerk-Stenog.	1
Sergeants	29	Senior Building Custodian	1
Supv. of Motor Equipment	1	Junior Building Custodian	1
Sergeant of Policewomen	1	Janitresses	2
Policewomen	2		
Patrolmen	180	Total	246

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested and taken into custody	2193
Summoned	797
Total	2990
Males arrested	2623
Females	267
American Born	2617
Foreign born	373
Non-residents	555
Under 17 years of age	299

PERSONS CHARGED BY MONTHS

	Total	Males	Females
January	185	171	14
February	178	160	18
March	254	214	40
April	247	207	40
May	255	229	26
June	283	259	24
July	269	229	40
August	302	260	42
September	213	192	21
October	280	246	34
November	272	228	44
December	252	228	24
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	2990	2623	267

NATIVITY OF PERSONS CHARGED

Alaska	2	Iceland	1
Austria	1	Ireland	2
Azores	45	Italy	1
Brazil	2	Latvia	6
Canada	25	Newfoundland	13
Cape de Verde	29	Norway	83
China	1	Nova Scotia	4
Denmark	1	Panama	2
England	13	Poland	8
Estonia	1	Portugal	48
Germany	6	Puerto Rico	75
Greece	3	Sweden	1
Hawaii	1	United States	2617
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		Total	2990

ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Abroad at night—suspicious person	21	20	1
Accessory after fact—Receiving stolen property	1	1	
Accessory before fact—Forgery	3	3	
Accosting	3	3	
Adultery	6	4	2
Assault and battery	154	140	14
Assault and battery with a dangerous weapon	55	50	5
Assault and battery upon a police officer	2	2	
Assault, indecent	11	11	
Assault to kill	2	2	
Assault with intent to rape	7	7	
Attempted burning, with intent to defraud	1	1	
Breaking entering and larceny	139	136	3
Concealing leased property	1		1
Concealing stolen property	1	1	
Conspiracy to breaking and entering	4	4	
Conspiracy to rob	2	2	
Contributing to delinquency	7	5	2
Damage to property	30	27	3
Defrauding a common victualler	1	1	
Disorderly conduct	106	102	4
Disturbing the peace	130	99	31
Drunkenness	1070	962	108
Escape	1		1
Evading a taxi fare	2	2	
Failure to comply with Chief—dangerous dog	2	1	1
False alarm of fire	4	3	1
Forgery	10	8	2
Fornication	2		2
Fugitive from justice	8	8	
Gaming, maintaining	6	6	
Gaming, present at	20	20	
Habitual School offender	15	13	2
Idle and disorderly	7		7
Illegal practice of medicine	1	1	
Illegitimate child law	65	65	
Incest	1	1	
Interfering with police officer	3	3	

ARRESTS FOR THESE OFFENSES—Continued

Offense	Total	Males	Females
Larceny	165	138	27
Larceny of a motor vehicle	15	14	1
Lewd and lascivious cohabitation	36	19	17
Lewdness	68	33	35
Liquor laws	21	21	
Lottery	27	26	1
Motor vehicle laws	498	466	32
Murder	1	1	
Neglect of family	54	47	7
Neglected child	3		3
Possession of dangerous weapon	2	2	
Prostitute	3		3
Polygamy	1	1	
Rape	13	13	
Receiving stolen property	24	22	2
Resisting Arrest	1	1	
Robbery	12	12	
Runaway	34	6	28
Sodomy	1	1	
Stubbornness	12	3	9
Telecommunications Law—Fraudulent toll calls	1	1	
Threatening bodily harm	3	3	
Trespass	11	9	2
Unauthorized use of a motor vehicle	25	25	
Uttering fraudulent check	2	2	
Vagrancy	16	13	3
Vio. City Code—Second hand dealer law	2	2	
Vio. City Code—Stop sign	1	1	
Vio. City Code—Unlicensed dog	10	6	4
Vio. Firearms law	8	8	
Vio. Fireworks Law	2	1	1
Vio. Sunday Entertainment Law	2	2	
Vio. True Name Law	4	2	2
Vio. Landlord—Tenant Law	1	1	
Vio. Weekly Wage Law	3	3	
Vio. Chastity Laws	4	4	
Totals	2990	2623	367

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Placed on File	494
Sentenced to Penal Inst. & appealed	14
Sentenced to penal institute and committed	225
Sentenced to penal institute and suspended	177
Fined and Paid	455
Fined and appealed	27
Fined and committed	173
Fined and suspended	57
Defaulted	68
Released	570
Adjudged not guilty	58
Bound over for Grand Jury	95
Probation	45
Dismissed	412
Guilty of Viol. of Illegitimate child law, appealed	1
No Probable Cause	8
Committed to Insane Hospital	5
Committed to Youth Service Board	7
Fine, penal institute and appealed	1
Fine, penal institute and committed	1
Fine, penal institute and suspended	6
	<hr/>
Total	2899

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN SUPERIOR COURT

Not Guilty	16
Filed	4
Penal institute—committed	54
Penal institute—suspended	19
Fines Paid	11
Fines suspended	5
Fine, penal institute—suspended	2
Probation	16
Nolle Prossed	12
Dismissed	4
	<hr/>
Total	143

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT

Adultery	\$525.00
Assault and battery	570.00
Assault and battery on a police officer	340.00
Breaking glass	20.00
Carrying a firearm without a permit	25.00
Damage to property	225.00
Defrauding a common victuallar	10.00
Disorderly conduct	365.00
Disturbing the peace	410.00
Drunkenness	1,400.00
False alarm of fire	100.00
Fornication	100.00
Gaming	175.00
Idle and disorderly	50.00
Indecent exposure	25.00
Interfering with officer	15.00
Larceny	250.00
Lewd and Lascivious cohabitation	75.00
Lewdness	325.00
Liquor Laws	1,025.00
Lottery	3,820.00
Motor Vehicle Laws	15,360.00
Possession of a dangerous weapon	25.00
Receiving stolen property	125.00
Resisting arrest	50.00
Trespass	15.00
True Name Law	30.00
Unnatural Act	200.00
Vio. City Code—Junk Dealer's license	20.00
Unlicensed dog	50.00
Total Fines Paid	<hr/> \$25,725.00

AMOUNT OF FINES PAID IN SUPERIOR COURT

Assault on a police officer	100.00
Damage to property	50.00
Disorderly conduct	20.00
Disturbing the peace	20.00
Drunkenness	25.00
Gaming	600.00
Larceny	400.00
Lewdness	100.00
Lottery	1,050.00
Motor Vehicle Laws	1,335.00
Total Fines Paid	<hr/> \$3,700.00

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

9 s

RECAPITULATION OF FINES PAID

Amount of fines paid in Third District Court	25,725.00
Amount of fines paid in Superior Court	3,700.00
Total	<u>\$29,425.00</u>

WARRANTS AND SUMMONS SERVED BY THIS DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER CITIES

Auto Laws	524
Damage to property	1
Drunkenness	10
Failure to provide sufficient board	1
Forgery	1
Gaming Laws	1
Habitual School offender	6
Illeg. Child Laws	1
Larceny	7
Lewdness	2
Lottery	2
Neglect of family	16
Runaway	1
Vio. Lobster Laws	11
Vio. Motor Fuel Law	1
Vio. of Parole	1
Vio. of Probation	2
	<u>588</u>

WARRANT AND SUMMONS SERVED BY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR THIS CITY

Accosting	1
Auto Laws	52
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	1
Disorderly conduct	1
Illegitimate child laws	1
Larceny	1
Lewdness	1
Unauthorized use of a motor vehicle	4
	<u>62</u>

COMPLAINTS MADE BY OFFICERS
OF THIS DEPARTMENT FOR
VIOLATIONS OF MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS

Allowing improper person to operate a m. v.	10
Defective equipment	6
Driving drunk	143
Driving to endanger	47
Driving after suspension	28
Failing to slow at intersection	14
Failing to stop on signal of officer	15
Failing to keep to right of middle of road	5
Failing to stop for a school bus	7
Forged license	1
Larceny of motor vehicle and attempts	12
Leaving scene of an accident	54
License not accessible	13
Motor running unattended	1
Movement of vehicle near a fire	1
No inspection sticker	9
Operating an unregistered motor vehicle	39
Operating an uninsured motor vehicle	39
Racing	4
Registration not accessible	13
Red light	9
Refusing to show license to a police officer	4
Speeding	142
Stop sign	54
Unauthorized use of number plates	27
Using motor vehicle without consent of owner	102
Unlicensed operator	84
Wrong way on one way street	11

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

11 s

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juvenile arrests or summons	138
Adult arrests or summons	42
Juveniles interviewed	791
Homes visited in regards to juveniles	257
Adults interviewed	76
Cases investigated	435
Restitution made for damage to property	\$648.42
Restitution made for stolen property	181.80
Stolen property recovered	2,143.82

REPORT OF THE MATRONS

Females in the lock-up:

Prisoners	288
Juveniles	56
Insane	6
Lodgers	36
Lost children	10
<hr/>	
Total	396

REPORT OF MISSING PERSONS

	Missing	Returned Home	Still Missing
*boys	95	95	1
*girls	141	140	1
Men	29	25	3
Women	21	20	1
*under 21 years of age			

REPORT OF GAMEWELL SYSTEM

Duty Calls	59,857
Wagon Runs	981
Telephone Calls	145,788

RETURN B
ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Offenses reported or known to police (2)	Unfounded (3)	Number of actual offenses (4)	Cleared by Arrests (5)	Not cleared by arrest (6)	Reported, but not cleared in other years. Cleared this year. (7)
1a. Criminal Homicide Murder and Non-negligent manslaughter	1		1	1		
b. Manslaughter by negligence	5	4	1	1		
2. Rape - forcible	14	5	9	6	3	
3. Robbery	42	5	37	10	27	
4. Aggravated assault	95	8	87	67	20	
5. Burglary, breaking or entering	908	44	864	243	621	12
6a. Larceny - theft over \$50. in value	425	11	414	48	366	1
b. Under \$50. in value	1187	12	1175	230	945	2
7. Auto theft	478	21	457	67	390	2
Consolidated totals	3155	110	3045	673	2372	17

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 1 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Persons released by police. (No formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3)	Arrested (taken into custody) (4)	Summoned notified or cited (5)	Of offense charged (6)	Of lesser offense (7)
1a. Criminal Homicide (Murder and Non-negligent manslaughter)						
b. Manslaughter by negligence		1	1			
2. Rape		20	20		5	2
3. Robbery		12	12		1	3
4. Aggravated assault		57	51	6	10	12
5. Burglary, Break, & entering		139	59	80	33	5
6. Larceny - theft		164	86	78	120	
7. Auto theft		43	29	14	29	2
Total part 1 classes		436	258	178	198	24

RETURN C
ANNUAL RETURN OF PERSONS CHARGED
Part 2 Classes

UNIFORM CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES (1)	Persons released by Police (No formal charge) (2)	PERSONS CHARGED BY POLICE			PERSONS FOUND GUILTY THIS YEAR	
		Total persons charged (3)	Arrested taken into custody (4)	Notified summoned or cited (5)	Of offense charged (6)	Of lesser offense (7)
8. Other assaults		164	86	78	93	
9. Forgery and counterfeiting		16	12	4	8	
10. Embezzlement and fraud		4	3	1	6	
11. Stolen prop. buy, poss. & rec.		25	17	8	15	
12. Weapon carrying		4	3	1	5	
13. Prostitution and commercial vice		2	2		1	
14. Sex offenses		130	93	37	140	
15. Offenses against family and children		73	33	40	38	
16. Narcotic drug law		—				
17. Liquor laws		20	20		18	
18. Drunkenness		1070	1070		1170	
19. Disorderly conduct		97	75	22	65	
20. Vagrancy		13	13		9	
21. Gambling		53	49	4	37	
22. Driving while intoxicated		137	126	11	111	1
23. Road and driving laws		214	81	133	230	
24. Parking laws		2		2		
25. Traffic and M.V. Laws (except 22-24)		141	40	101	119	
26. All other offenses		375	166	208	176	
27. Suspicion		15	15			
Total part 2 Classes		2554	1904	650	2241	1
Grand Total part 1 and 2 Classes		2990	2162	828	2439	25

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT

Accidents investigated	2275
Ambulance calls	3868
Application for Lodging House	65
Application for Common Victualler	163
Application for Sunday privilege	101
Application for Soft Drinks	28
Application for Special Police	73
Automobiles stolen and recovered	324
Bicycles stolen and recovered	286
Breaks reported	703
Buildings found open and secured	270
Cases investigated	12954
Dangerous buildings	10
Damage to property reported	538
Dangerous dogs reported	217
Dangerous wires reported	48
Defective streets and sidewalks	340
Dead bodies found	68
Disturbances suppressed	1777
Dog license notices investigated	210
Fires attended	509
Intoxicated person helped home	3
Juror lists investigated	879
Larcenies reported	1451
Lost persons found and returned	172
Messages delivered	915
No Fix Parking tags issued	4410
Officers assigned	2620
Parking tags issued	24274
Prowlers and suspicious persons	361
Rescued from drowning	1
Street obstructions reported	56
Street obstructions removed	56
Sick and injured persons assisted	3857
Thefts	904
Witnesses summoned	747

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

REPORT OF SPECIAL INVESTIGATING UNIT

Arrests with warrants	186
Arrests without warrants	167
Total arrests	353
Fines Paid by defendants	\$9,847.00
Forfeitures	240.28
Investigation for Applicants for Gun Permits	78
Investigation for Welfare Department	34
Investigation for Used Auto Permits	10
Investigation for Incorporations	9
Violations sent to the Licensing Board	14
License Board Hearings Attended	6
Annual Sunday Entertainment License investigated	5
Number of Cases investigated	516
Hours of Extra Duty	515

REPORT OF THE POLICEWOMEN

Cases investigated	488
Conferences	1744
Girls reporting for supervision and guidance	529
Home consultations with parents	19
Home conditions investigated	11
Warrants, summons and capias served	45
Arrests made without warrants	30
Missing persons reported to this Division	26
Affidavits taken for this department	7
Trips out of town	51
Extra hours of duty	131

Service in various stores throughout the City during rush periods and during the Holiday Season to prevent shoplifting, etc.

Criminal, Juvenile and Superior Court sessions attended, visitations to cafes, restaurants and dances throughout City during evening and night hours: Policewomen's Conferences attended; meeting with various Social Agency Groups; and many talks have been given before Church, Schools and Civic Groups in this City.

Have assisted the Detective Division, Vice Squad, Juvenile Bureau and the Uniformed branches of the Department on investigations and have assisted Court regarding female prisoners.

On November 1, 1963 the Domestic Relations Bureau was added to this Division and we have assisted on all investigations pertaining to ADC cases referred to this Bureau.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

17 s

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

Captain 1	Lieutenant 1	Patrolmen 18
Alternating Traffic Direction and checking		14
Office Duty		2
Motorcycles on Patrol		3
Motorcycle checking		1

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATIONS RECORDED

	Traffic	Outside Divisions	Total
Parking Law Violations	19,477	4,845	24,322
Road and Driving Laws	78	874	952
Equipment violations	27	162	189
			<hr/> 25,463

No Fix Tags Issued —

Traffic Division	3,630
Outside divisions	721
Total	<hr/> 4,351

Arrests made	27
Defendant summons served	484
Summons requested	16
Stolen goods recovered	\$10,700.00
Lost goods found	238.45
Fires attended	13
Cases investigated	115
Suspension of licenses requested	18
Auto accidents reported	149
Auto transfers filed	19,256
Extra hours worked	682
Defective streets and sidewalks	4
Lost children found	1
Sick and injured persons assisted	25
Hit and Run accidents	300
Hit and Run accidents cleared	28
Boxes pulled	146

REPORT OF THE FINGERPRINT DIVISION

Total number of criminal fingerprint cards on file	22,195
New Fingerprint cards on file	109
Cards received from others of wanted persons	6
Fingerprints taken for Federal and National defense employ.	137
Fingerprints taken for naturalization purposes	306
Cases investigated	730
Crime scenes photographed and negatives used	145
Prisoners photographed	243
Photographs of persons assaulted	23
Photographs of auto accidents	18
Mugg photo prints furnished to FBI and other departments	426

MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS

Number of accidents where injury to persons resulted	2275
Number of persons fatally injured	5
Number of persons severely injured	74
Number of persons not severely injured	1900
Number of pedestrians injured	204
Number of autos from out of city involved	1062
Number of autos from out of state involved	228

DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests on warrants	215
Arrests without warrants or summonses	758
Value of property reported stolen	17,513.78
Value of property recovered, reported stolen	15,304.36
Cases investigated	2,285
Extra hours of duty	1,483
457 stolen automobiles, valued at	407,110.00
452 automobiles recovered, valued at	404,085.00
(includes 3 stolen other years—value 2,125.)	
8 automobiles still missing	5,150.00
28 automobiles recovered for other departments	30,467.05
Miscellaneous property stolen	157,793.44
Miscellaneous property recovered	22,567.51
267 Bicycles stolen, valued at	10,374.00
170 Bicycles recovered, valued at	6,688.00
864 Cases of Breaking and Entering	864

CONSOLIDATED RADIO CAR REPORT

Arrests with summons, warrants or capias	508
Arrests without summons, warrants or capias	1,620
Auto accidents, investigated	2,329
Automobiles stolen, recovered	266
Automobile, traffic complaints	1,504
Bicycles stolen, recovered	80
Breaks, burglaries called to	587
Building found open and secured	152
Cases investigated	6,280
Damage to property reported	380
Dangerous wires reported	60
Defective streets	208
Disturbances suppressed	1,649
Fires attended	562
License applications investigated	270
Lost persons found	130
Messages delivered	941
Miscellaneous	10,298
Prowlers and suspicious persons	342
Requisitions requested	294
Sick and injured persons assisted	3,915
Suicides	6
Thefts	372
Witnesses summoned	387
Citations	40
Total cases	33,180
Value of property recovered	\$207,862.17
Messages sent out	31,889
Mileage Car No. 1	38,670
2	41,755
3	44,216
4	45,430
5	47,624
6	47,727
7	46,469
8	55,592
9	60,867
10	48,643
Total mileage	476,993

PERSONNEL OF THE DEPARTMENT

CHIEF

Thomas F. Cawley

DEPUTY CHIEF

Frederick J. Farrell

CAPTAINS

John P. Adamowski
R. Albert Beauregard
Joseph H. Donnelly

Joseph A. Pelletier
John Sheredenski, Jr.
William Trought, Jr.

LIEUTENANTS

David M. Aulisio
Gordon S. Clarkson
Gifford L. Durfee
Bernard J. Flynn
Harry Kenyon

Frederick Mulcairns
Milton E. Nichols
Thomas J. O'Leary
Frank J. Tuminski
Frederick Wood

SERGEANTS

Albert B. Anselmo
Michael Asquino
Samuel Baty, Jr.
Francis P. Benedetti
Ernest A. Berube
Leo A. Berube
Rene B. Boutin
Augustus J. Correia
Gerard R. Cote
August C. Dauplaise
Leonard DeCunha
Clinton J. Doyle
Manuel Faria
Thomas F. Flood

Roger Gissinger
Antero S. Gonsalves
Edmund A. Harrington
William F. Hopkins
John Kaczorowski
Antone Martins
Frederick J. McLoughlin
Domingos Medeiros
Joseph H. Powers
William Rhodes, Jr.
Teddy C. J. Romanski
Richard Sylvia
Joseph P. Travers
Antone Ventura

Raymond Veronneau

SUPERVISOR OF POLICE MOTOR EQUIPMENT

George Eccleston, Jr.

POLICEWOMEN

Sergeant Alice W. Dupuis Marguerite K. Macey
Mary L. Parr

PATROLMEN

Francisco Affonso	Roger L. Cote
Lawrence L. Albanese	Maurice J. Croteau
Joseph Andrade	Clifford H. Crowley
Robert A. Andrade	Jose F. Cruz
Joseph D. Antonietta	William W. Davidian
Davis Balestracci	Donald DeCouto
John Balut	Raymond W. Demers
Antone R. Baptiste	Irving L. Denault
Bonaventura Barboza, Jr.	Alfred U. DesRoches
Raymond F. Barlow	James F. De Terra
William Baron	Roland R. E. Dumas
Harold W. Barton	Gino A. Eacoponi
Arthur A. Belli	Robert L. Eccleston
Richard Bielski	Joseph M. Encarnacao
Robert M. Bland	Richard J. Enos
Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr.	William Enos
Eugene J. Botelho	Henry N. Fernandes
Manuel C. Botelho, Jr.	Joseph F. Ferreira
Benjamin J. Bramwell	John Francisco
James J. Bramwell	Charles Freitas
Gelose F. Brault	Raymond Furtado
Vincent P. Brault	Walter J. Gaj
Thomas J. Brightman	George O. Galipeau
Albert S. Broadland	Leopold H. Galonska
Walter Bruce, Jr.	Clovis A. Gauthier
Frederick C. Bucklin	Mariano E. Gentili
Gilbert Cabral	Louis D. Ghilardi
Edmund J. Caron	Ellsworth H. Gibbs
Francis A. Carr	Antone J. Gibow
Frederick C. Catterall, Jr.	Lawrence Gillick
John Cayton	Ralph Gioiosa
Roger L. Chevalier	Herve Girouard
Thomas J. Conley	Filento A. Goes
John O. Correia, Jr.	Antonio S. Gomes
William H. Correia	John R. Gonsalves
Manuel F. Costa	Gilbert W. Goodman
Rene G. Cote	Charles S. Goulart, Jr.

Alfred F. Greenwood
Arthur A. Grimley
Gordon R. Grindrod
Joseph W. Hathaway
George D. Helme
Robert G. Helme, Jr.
Fred C. Hill
Henry M. Hill, Jr.
William F. Hughes
John F. Jesus, Jr.
Edwin M. Jones
Walter S. Jones
Manuel Jorge
William J. Kean
Walter O. Kenyon
Alexander J. King
George P. Konstantakos
Wilfred Lague
Chester V. Lajmuc
Joseph A. Langlois
Leo R. Lapre
Gilbert R. Larson
Conrad A. Letendre
George A. Lizotte
John Lomas
Manuel Lopes
James Loughran
Lester S. Lucas
Francis Macey
Royal J. Macey
Dorius T. Masse
Antone Medeiros
Francisco I. Medeiros
Manuel Medeiros
Edward Mello
Egidio Mello, Jr.
Gabriel D. Mello
Ernest B. Mello
Jayme M. Mello
Jorge C. Melo
Antone R. Monteiro
Isadore P. Monteiro
Joseph Monteiro, Jr.
Alvaro Nascimento

Horace R. Neagus
John A. Nelson
James L. Neves
George W. Newton
Richard C. Nobre
Arthur T. Oliveira
Guy Oliveira
Titonio F. Oliveira
Donald Pacheco
Manuel Pacheco, Jr.
William G. Parkins, Jr.
Joseph J. Patla
Albert M. Payant
Arthur R. Peirce
George J. Petitjean
William M. Pimjao
Joseph Pinto, Jr.
Anthony P. Ponte, Jr.
Lucilio T. Ponte
Louis Pontes
Octavio C. Pragana
Joseph J. Quail
Charles T. Rainville
Josephat E. Rainville
Joseph Ramos
Carlton J. Ramshead
Armand R. Reynolds
L. Rene Rochefort
Edward Rose
Normand A. Roy
Manuel Rufino
Normand O. E. Sauve
Americo Silva
Antonio C. Silva
John Silva
Miguel M. Silva
Lionel A. Soares
Paul A. Soucy
Frank J. Souza
Raymond Souza
Alexis A. St. Onge
Charles E. Sykes
Jack Sylvia
Raymond G. Sylvia

Ronald A. Sylvia
George S. Tavares
Roland W. Toyfair
Normand A. Turcotte
Edward M. Vardo
Manuel S. Ventura

Francis J. Wilson
Kenneth J. Wilson
John Vieira
Anthony J. Welch
George R. White, Sr.
Douglas H. Worden

CLERKS

Helen H. Coutinho
Grace E. Dresner
Eugenia Florio

Adele A. Smietana
Mary Souza
Helene C. Trought

MATRONS

Louisa J. Davis
Estelle S. Gilmore

Helen B. A. McCullough
Mary F. Russell
Emma L. Turcotte

JANITORS

Winfield K. Eldridge

Charles Reckords

JANITRESSES

Yvonne C. Fortier

Leokadya Gendron

RETIRED ON PENSION

Leo S. Aque
Robert L. Barbour
Hargraves Blackburn
Michael J. Brennan
Henri E. Brien
Edward O. Brophy
Nicholas J. Butler, Jr.
James Carr, Jr.
Thomas E. Carr
James M. Carroll
Michael J. Cawley
John Cayton
Joseph W. Cayton
William Chapman

Hugh A. Clayton
Vincent S. Cotnoir
Joseph W. Cotter
Owen J. Cox
Joseph F. Cruz
Albert L. Cummings
Albion G. Davis
Manuel DeMello
Victor DeTerra
Stephen P. Downey
William W. Dresner
Alfred Figueira
Harry M. Fuller
James D. Gatenby

Nathaniel F. Gibbs
 Joseph Gobeil
 Daniel J. Goldrick
 Michael J. Harrington
 Harry C. Hawes
 John Hilton, Jr.
 Robert W. Hirst
 Charles M. Howes
 Sylvester J. Jackson
 Albert W. Kelley
 George J. Koutrompis
 Henry LaFrance
 Ernest A. Lague
 Joseph E. A. Landreville
 Jesse Law, Jr.
 Mary E. Law
 Robert Lees
 Joseph G. Levesque
 Albert Livesey
 Timothy E. Loomis
 Arthur W. Lopes
 Peter Lussier
 Frank S. Machado
 Joseph S. Manning
 John E. Maynard
 Ellen A. McGlynn
 Edward J. McGuire
 John J. McNamee
 Thomas J. McNeeley
 Edward G. Mello
 John S. Mendonca
 Hugh J. Moore
 Thomas F. Moore
 Patrick J. Muldoon
 Doran L. Mullins

William S. P. Murphy
 George J. Nunes
 William F. O'Donnell
 Thomas O'Rourke
 Antonio J. Pabis
 Joseph A. Pelletier
 James M. Petty
 David J. Poirier
 Leo J. Rainville
 William Raymond
 Michael J. Reddy
 George H. Reed
 William F. Robbins
 Charles F. Roberts
 Gideon D. Rogers
 Joseph F. Ryan
 William Schmidt
 Arthur J. Seddon
 David S. Seddon
 John H. Seddon
 Manuel S. Silva
 Manuel Simmons
 Sidney H. Smith
 Harry Spence
 Charles A. Spooner
 Joseph E. St. Pierre
 P. Bert Taylor
 Antoine Turgeon
 Thomas A. Valentine
 Joseph Waring
 George F. Wiley
 Benjamin F. Williams, Jr.
 George A. Wilson
 Henry B. Winterson
 George F. Wise

RETIRED DURING 1963

John Cayton, Patrolman
 Anthony J. Welch, Patrolman

RESIGNED DURING 1963

Gerald H. LaFrance, Patrolman
 Daniel Silvia, Patrolman

APPOINTED DURING 1963

Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr., Patrolman
Thomas A. Carr, Patrolman
Donald DeCouto, Patrolman
Donald H. Garrant, Patrolman
Ernest B. Mello, Patrolman
Jerrold Rogers, Patrolman
Kenneth J. Wilson, Patrolman

REMARKS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

The New Bedford Police Department has put into effect the following improvements at Headquarters and has acquired the equipment listed below during the year of 1963. This has been instrumental in working conditions being made more pleasant, resulting in a boost of morale amongst personnel that has created greater efficiency. We shall strive to continually improve ourselves with relation to our responsibility to duty because this is in the best interests of the public.

Work was started on the restoration of the exterior of Police Headquarters. Woodwork was painted and windows reglazed. We hope to continue this work next year. Some of the building not yet painted is dilapidated to the extent that woodwork needs replacing due to moisture, etc. It is also planned to point up the brick work.

The Department acquired two more electric typewriters. This brings our number up to four typewriters of this type. The quality of the work performed and the speed in which it is done is an added improvement over the conventional manual typewriter.

During 1963, every police officer of the rank of Patrolman and Sergeant attended a First Aid School given by the New Bedford Police Department at Headquarters. Eighteen hours instruction was offered to each man. It has been a number of years since such a school has been held. Next year with eight hours

of further training in First Aid, all members of the above grades will have a first class certificate with the exception of new appointees. The letters of thank you and congratulations received from the public in regard to services rendered by the department in First Aid cases more than justifies the time and effort put into this course.

An Auxiliary Radio Power Unit was added to our radio equipment. This unit was made at a minimum of cost by our radio serviceman. Previous to its acquisition, when there was a power failure in our regular radio system, a patrol car was parked outside of Police Headquarters. All broadcasting and the receiving of messages were done through this radio car. With the Auxiliary Unit, a flip of a switch makes a connection to the rest of the radio system. This method provides service instantaneously and releases an otherwise immobile radio cruiser for patrol duty.

Our Juvenile Detention rooms, both male and female, were completely painted and redecorated. The old style beds which were movable were replaced by metal bunks secured to the floor and wall. Instead of cotton mattresses, sheets and pillow cases that were formerly used with the conventional beds, we have substituted washable vinyl covered foam mattresses. This makes for a more sanitary bed and lessens the possibility of injury to the juvenile or police officer. It also eliminates the cost of replacing mattresses, sheets and pillow cases and the expense of laundering the same.

A request for \$1,570.00 was made for new wiring at Police Headquarters in the 1963 Budget. We had suffered inconvenience of fuses blowing out by reason of overload. This problem was solved by installing florescent lights using eighty watt bulbs which replaced 200 and 300 ordinary light bulbs, creating a saving of more than \$1400. This procedure resulted in acquiring modern fixtures and better lighting with lower electric power costs.

Once again I am requesting the acquisition of an oil burner and a boiler to assist another overtaxed oil burner which is being used in conjunction with a coal burning furnace. The new oil burner would replace the coal furnace which is approximately 40 years old and in constant need of repairs.

Eight 4-door sedan motor vehicles are needed to replace automobiles that have traveled over 150,000 miles each. It is a matter of simple economy when a vehicle has a speedometer reading of over 100,000 miles that it should be replaced. This is because of the cost of repairs required for a car of that mileage, and the time when its usage is lost to the department, awaiting repairs.

In order to have the department 100% equipped with radio apparatus, I am recommending that four transistor two-way radios be obtained for our four motorcycles. After the purchase of the transistor radios, one half of this amount can be obtained by reimbursement of matching funds from the U. S. Government through the Civil Defense Agency of New Bedford.

Railing for outside stairs at the South and East entrances to Police Headquarters should be erected for the protection of the public.

There is an extreme shortage of No Parking signs. Whenever a request is made for the use of more than three, they cannot be provided. The Department of Public Works has been loaning the Police Department wooden horses in these situations. Recommend that 50 cast iron stands be provided.

We have a number of typewriters fifteen to twenty years old and in constant need of repair. If we could replace four of these typewriters during 1964 it would be a step in the right direction. There is also a need for three additional filing cabinets.

It is recommended that one of our cells be padded. Use of such a cell by mentally sick persons held in detention will tend to prevent physical injury to them.

The three windows of the south garage that were installed originally with steel casing have rusted and warped so badly that the windows (swivel) can not be closed tightly. This causes a constant heat loss during the winter months. These windows cannot be serviceably repaired. It is recommended that the windows be replaced by glass blocks.

At the firing range in Police Headquarters a pulley system should be installed which will make it possible for a person to place a target on range and after firing have it returned semi-automatically. This is a safety factor in that when a number of people are shooting simultaneously, no one would have occasion to leave his firing position to look at or retrieve his target and thereby place himself in the line of fire of others.

It is respectfully requested that at least six patrolmen be appointed to bring our complement upto the number the New Bedford Police Department has been functioning with. In 1963 a request for ten appointees was made. Seven men were appointed. During the year 1963 there were two retirements, two resignations, and seven deaths (one active patrolman and six retired officers).

The office of the Chief of Police is grateful to His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington and the City Councillors for their understanding in relation to the wants and problems of the New Bedford Police Department during 1963. We are also appreciative of the consideration shown us by the numerous city departments that have been so ready to satisfy our needs in such a cooperative spirit. To the television, radio and newspaper media, we are pleased to say you have been very fair and impartial in the coverage of police news. This is very important to us because premature release of news can defeat our purpose in many cases. In our dealings with the public it is felt that improved services rendered by the department during 1963 has resulted in better relations. For this we are thankful and we hope to further this mutual respect by continued dedication to duty.

THOMAS F. CAWLEY,
Chief of Police

TFC/a

IN MEMORY

PATROLMAN LESLIE E. COON

Died January 19, 1963

age 53 years, 9 months, 7 days

PATROLMAN JOSEPH A. C. DESJARDINS, Retired

Died March 6, 1963

age 67 years, 9 months, 10 days

PATROLMAN MARTIN O'DOWD, Retired

Died July 4, 1963

age 76 years, 3 months, 6 days

LIEUTENANT LUKE T. HARAN, Retired

Died July 2, 1963

age 82 years, 4 months, 24 days

PATROLMAN ARTHUR A. DUFRESNE, Retired

Died August 17, 1963

age 62 years, 10 months, 27 days

PATROLMAN GEORGE B. CARRIER, Retired

Died September 21, 1963

age 68 years, 11 months, 9 days

LIEUTENANT IVAR V. NELSON, Retired

Died December 25, 1963

age 70 years, 9 months, 13 days

ANNUAL REPORT

Chief of Police, for the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 14, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

City Clerk
CHARLES W. DEASY,

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC

WELFARE

FOR THE YEAR 1963



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

REYNOLDS - DeWALT
New Bedford, Mass.
1964

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Emil Bellotti

Chairman

William J. O'Brien

Secretary

Joseph Enos

William A. Higgins

Lionel B. LeDuc

Joseph A. Sciuto, M.D.

Victor Rebello, Jr.

Board Members

Leo S. Harrington

Director of Public Assistance

To His Honor, The Mayor, and to the Members of the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1963 is herewith submitted:

Gross expenditures for the public assistance programs in 1963 amounted to \$6,469,795.20, which was an increase of \$380,960.08 over the amount expended in 1962. Gross receipts from all sources for the five categories of assistance amounted to \$5,418,732.82. The net cost to the City for 1963 was \$1,051,062.38, which was an increase of \$22,669.27 above that for 1962.

Vendor payments for medical care for all categories totalled \$2,140,544.41, an increase of \$172,254.07 over 1962 payments.

Factors involved in this increase were the increased case loads in the Medical Assistance for the Aged and Aid to Families with Dependent Children categories, as well as revisions in the fee schedules for the mandatory State Department of Public Welfare Medical Care Plan.

As of January 1, 1963, revised per diem rates for hospitals and care in Public Medical Institutions were certified by the Division of Hospital Costs and Finances, and on March 1, 1963, upward revisions were made in the Dental Fee Schedule.

On August 11, 1963, the Disability Assistance Law was amended to provide for medical care rendered by institutions prior to date of application. Federal and State financial reimbursement is available for vendor institutional medical assistance rendered for a 30-day period prior to application. This same feature applies now to all federally aided categories with the exception of Old Age Assistance.

Chapter 432 of the Acts of 1963 changed the title of Chapter 118 of the General Laws to Aid to Families with Dependent Children. This category was previously known as Aid to Dependent Children.

By statute, the cost of living in Old Age Assistance is changed whenever the monthly statistics prepared by the Division on the Necessaries of Life in the Department of Labor and Industries show an over-all increase or decrease in the cost of living of five percent or more since the month next preceding in which the cost of living was sufficient to require a corresponding change in the budgetary standards. This provision does not apply in the case of inmates of boarding homes or institutions who are receiv-

ing aid under the Old Age Assistance Law. As of September 1, 1963, there was an upward revision in the cost of living as computed from the last change, and recipient budgets had to be so adjusted. These budgets now reflect a 36% increase over the basic budgetary items. This cost of living adjustment is also applied to Aid to Families with Dependent Children and Disability Assistance aid grants.

On October 1, 1963, the item of "Leisure Time Activities" for all Old Age Assistance recipients was increased by Chapter 550 of the Acts of 1963 from \$4.00 to \$5.00 monthly.

The Advisory Board of the State Department of Public Welfare repealed Rule §10, thereby eliminating the lien requirement in Disability Assistance.

Effective November 17, 1963, exemptions of single children in Old Age Assistance and Medical Assistance for the Aged were increased from \$2,450.00 to \$2,700.00 for single children in the home, and from \$2,700.00 to \$2,950.00 for single children out of the home.

In 1963 the Public Assistance categories were integrated into two separate units: the Family Unit, consisting of all cases in Aid to Families with Dependent Children and General Relief cases in which there are children under the age of eighteen years, and the Adult Unit, which consists of all Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance for the Aged, Disability Assistance and adult General Relief cases.

With this integration, it was necessary to hire additional supervisory, social work and clerical staff and this has greatly taxed our working quarters, which were already over-crowded prior to addition of extra staff. In order to obtain maximum efficiency to accomplish good work, adequate, well-heated, airy and well-lighted working quarters should be provided.

It has been previously mentioned in this report that case loads are increasing in the Medical Assistance for the Aged and Aid to Families with Dependent Children programs.

With our ever increasing aging population and rapidly multiplying medical costs, more and more people, who were formerly in a position with fixed incomes to provide for their own medical needs, find themselves financially unable to do so, and they are availing themselves of the liberal Medical Assistance for the Aged law, which allows a single person income up to \$150.00 monthly and a combined income of man and wife of \$225.00 monthly. In addition to this, a single person is allowed a personal property

exemption of \$2,000.00, and a man and wife a combined ownership of \$3,000.00 in personal property. With publicity being given to a proposed federal Medicare program, added attention has been given to our present Medical Assistance for the Aged program, and, as a result, a greater number of applications are being received.

The disabled, the unemployed and the unmarried parent and the broken home are the causes for the increase in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children case load. With the abolishment of the rule requiring that a couple be separated at least for a period of six months before being eligible for this type of aid, the influx of applications from this type of situation has continued unceasingly. We are now faced with the problem of a couple separating after the exchange of a few words, and the mother coming in to apply for this type of aid the same day or the day following the separation.

The breakdown and subsequent breakup of a marriage is not the desirable conclusion when it results in frustration for the adults concerned and the complete bewilderment of the innocent children. Instead of this program resulting in the end to a new situation, it is being used by some individuals as a means to an end. It is to be hoped that somehow, some day, someone on the local, state or federal level will come up with a satisfactory solution or a program which will remedy or rectify this situation and strengthen the home and the moral fibre of the adults and children therein. It is most unfortunate that liberal dosages of tolerance, understanding and pride cannot be literally injected into these marriages which fall apart so easily at the seams.

We wish to extend our sincere appreciation to: the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council, Heads of other City Departments, Mr. James A. Donnelly, District Director of the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare and his staff, to the many public and private agencies and businesses who have co-operated with this department, and to the members of our own staff, all of whom have contributed to the administration of this most sensitive program of providing for the needs of our fellow man.

Respectfully submitted,

LEO S. HARRINGTON,

Director of Public Assistance

CASE LOADS BY CATEGORIES

	12-31-62	12-31-63	
Old Age Assistance	2,705	2,546	159 Decrease
Medical Assistance for the Aged	668	793	125 Increase
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	719	847	128 Increase
Disability Assistance	462	465	3 Increase
General Relief	195	206	11 Increase
Totals	4,749	4,857	108 Increase

EXPENDITURES

	1962	1963	
OAA	\$2,821,452.02	\$2,746,546.63	\$74,905.39 Decrease
MAA	941,184.75	1,086,170.33	144,985.58 Increase
AFDC	1,408,299.57	1,691,791.89	283,492.32 Increase
DA	684,973.02	691,672.08	6,699.06 Increase
GR	215,462.60	235,411.08	19,948.48 Increase
Surplus Foods	17,463.16	18,203.19	740.03 Increase
Totals	\$6,088,835.12	\$6,469,795.20	\$380,960.08 Increase

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1963

	OAA	MAA	AFDC	DA	GR	TOTAL
Physicians	\$64,537.53*	\$22,019.56	\$183.00	\$11,163.11	\$6,015.00**	\$103,918.20
Medicines	245,845.33	114,355.44	29,711.03	59,692.68	4,935.06	454,539.54
Optical	13,268.92	3,551.17	346.50	2,093.60	621.00	19,881.19
Dental	15,050.70	4,547.19	29,436.00	5,368.50	782.00	55,184.39
Chiropracist - Podiatrist	4,653.55	2,164.29		342.00		7,159.84
Hospitals and Clinics	215,171.99	116,310.93	84,894.77	129,951.86	44,648.03	590,977.58
Nursing	6,619.90	1,554.95	525.00	2,827.34	105.00	11,632.19
Nursing Homes	16,264.08	787,045.18		66,021.75		869,331.01
Other Medical Needs	13,114.24	9,158.51	1,550.98	4,096.74		27,920.47
TOTALS	\$594,526.24	\$1,060,707.22	\$146,647.28	\$281,557.58	\$57,106.09	\$2,140,544.41

* Includes salary of Medical Advisor
 ** Includes salary of Board Physicians

MEDICAL EXPENSE FOR 1963

	<u>1962</u>	<u>1963</u>	
OAA	\$602,948.36	\$594,526.24	\$8,422.12 Decrease
MAA	918,509.11	1,060,707.22	142,198.11 Increase
AFDC	118,117.41	146,647.28	28,529.87 Increase
DA	285,440.29	281,557.58	3,882.71 Decrease
GR	43,275.17	57,106.09	13,830.92 Increase
Totals	<u>\$1,968,290.34</u>	<u>\$2,140,544.41</u>	<u>\$172,254.07 Increase</u>
	<u>1962</u>	<u>1963</u>	
Physicians	\$108,967.95	\$103,918.20	\$5,049.75 Decrease
Medicines	415,718.86	454,539.54	38,820.68 Increase
Optical	17,837.98	19,881.19	2,043.21 Increase
Dental	39,132.45	55,184.39	16,051.94 Increase
Chiropodists— Podiatrists	7,174.91	7,159.84	15.07 Decrease
Hospitals and Clinics	614,918.38	590,977.58	23,940.80 Decrease
Nursing	11,692.55	11,632.19	60.36 Decrease
Nursing Homes	725,656.68	869,331.01	143,674.33 Increase
Other Medical Needs	27,190.58	27,920.47	729.89 Increase
Totals	<u>\$1,968,290.34</u>	<u>\$2,140,544.41</u>	<u>\$172,254.07 Increase</u>

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR AID

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$2,549,716.96	
Other Cities and Towns	11,833.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Expenditures for AID		\$2,561,550.05

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$1,674,873.78	
Commonwealth Grants	510,286.13	
Meals Tax	115,729.28	
Other Cities and Towns	9,676.00	
Recoveries	93,634.82	
Refunds and Cancellations	18,132.62	
	<hr/>	
Total Receipts for AID		\$2,422,332.63

UNEXPENDED BALANCES FOR AID

as of December 31, 1963

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$30,779.79	
Appropriation for Aid	770,000.00	
Transfer from E. and D. Account	17,000.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-63	16,535.62	
Federal Grants	1,674,873.78	
Recovery Credits	41,781.68	
Refunds and Cancellations	18,132.62	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for AID		\$2,569,103.49
Total EXPENDITURES for AID		2,561,550.05
		<hr/>
Unexpended Balance 12-31-63 (City Appropriation)		\$7,553.44

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR AID

Expenditures for AID	\$2,561,550.05
----------------------	----------------

Less reimbursements and
revenue received from:

Federal Grants	\$1,674,873.78
----------------	----------------

Commonwealth Grants	510,286.13
---------------------	------------

Meals Tax	115,729.28
-----------	------------

Other Cities and Towns	9,676.00
------------------------	----------

Recoveries	93,634.82
------------	-----------

Refunds and Cancellations	18,132.62
---------------------------	-----------

2,422,332.63

NET COST to the CITY for OAA AID

\$139,217.42

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,085,193.39
--------------------	----------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$519,360.85
Commonwealth Grants	359,184.78
Refunds and Cancellations	1,463.16
Recoveries	1,804.66

Total Receipts for AID	881,813.45
------------------------	------------

UNEXPENDED BALANCE FOR AID

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$107,241.60
Appropriation for Aid	400,000.00
Transfer from E. and D. Account	56,500.00
Federal Grants	519,360.85
Recovery Credits	902.33
Refunds and Cancellations	1,463.16

Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$1,085,467.94
------------------------	----------------

Total EXPENDITURES for Aid	1,085,193.39
----------------------------	--------------

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63 (City Appropriation)	\$274.55
---	----------

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AND
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS
FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance

Salaries	\$177,189.29	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	186.57	
Printing and Binding	1,128.86	
Stationery and Supplies	1,434.56	
Telephone	2,543.41	
Travel and Transportation	1,456.75	
All Other	1,057.14	
		<hr/> \$184,996.58

Medical Assistance for the Aged

General Expense:		
Stationery and Supplies	37.62	
Telephone	259.59	
New Equipment	679.73	
		<hr/> 976.94

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	<hr/> \$185,973.52
---------------------------------------	--------------------

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grants	\$100,076.54	
Commonwealth Grants	38,648.34	
Transfer Credits	1,538.39	
Refund	254.18	
		<hr/> \$140,517.45

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants	\$22,567.77	
Commonwealth Grants	7,748.23	
		<hr/> \$30,316.00

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	<hr/> \$170,833.45
-----------------------------------	--------------------

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
AND
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE FOR THE AGED

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Old Age Assistance	\$184,996.58
Medical Assistance for the Aged	976.94
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$185,973.52

Less reimbursements and revenue received from:

Old Age Assistance

Federal Grants	\$100,076.54
Commonwealth Grants	38,648.34
Transfer Creditis	1,538.39
Refund	254.18
	<hr/>
	\$140,517.45

Medical Assistance for the Aged

Federal Grants	\$22,567.77
Commonwealth Grants	7,748.23
	<hr/>
	\$30,316.00

Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$170,833.45
-----------------------------------	--------------

Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION	<hr/> \$15,140.07
---	-------------------

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID
AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID

Cash Disbursements	\$1,576,137.93
--------------------	----------------

Receipts for AID

Federal Grants	\$731,339.06
Commonwealth Grants	510,000.85
Refunds and Cancellations	14,828.45
Recoveries	2,615.78
	<hr/>
Total Receipts for AID	\$1,258,784.14

Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$108,844.28
----------	--------------

General Expense:

Printing and Binding	236.51
Stationery and Supplies	737.46
Telephone	972.74
Travel and Transportation	1,368.00
All Other	260.35
New Equipment	3,234.62
	<hr/>

Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$115,653.96
---------------------------------------	--------------

Receipts for ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$103,588.08
Commonwealth Grants	19,545.61
Refund	97.67
	<hr/>
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION	\$123,231.36

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1963

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUES	\$105,806.55
Appropriation for Aid	600,000.00
Federal Grants	731,339.06
Recovery Credits	2,409.44
Refunds and Cancellations	14,828.45
Transfer from E. and D. Account	125,000.00

Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$1,579,383.50
Total EXPENDITURES for AID	1,576,137.93

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63 (City Appropriation)	\$3,245.57
---	------------

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$30,935.00
Appropriation for General Expense	1,200.00
Balance on hand 1-1-63	5,046.39
Federal Grants	103,588.08
Refund	97.67

Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$140,867.14
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration	115,653.96

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63	\$25,213.18
(Balance — City Appropriation	\$556.58)
(Balance — Federal Grants	24,656.60)

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for
AID AND ADMINISTRATION

Expenditures for AID	\$1,576,137.93	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$731,339.06	
Commonwealth Grants	510,000.85	
Refunds & Cancellations	14,828.45	
Recoveries	2,615.78	
	<hr/>	
	1,258,784.14	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$317,353.79
Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION	\$115,653.96	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$103,588.08	
Commonwealth Grants	19,545.61	
Refund	97.67	
	<hr/>	
	\$123,231.36	
SURPLUS to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$7,577.40
Total Net Cost to the City for AFDC		<hr/> \$309,776.39

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID
AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Cash Disbursements	\$646,796.71	\$646,796.71
--------------------	--------------	--------------

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Federal Grants	\$262,927.11	
Commonwealth Grants	211,612.79	
Recoveries	1,132.50	
Refunds and Cancellations	6,652.51	
Total Receipts for AID		\$482,324.91

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$43,689.94	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	143.42	
Printing and Binding	224.91	
Stationery and Supplies	234.07	
Telephone	256.49	
Travel and Transportation	275.00	
All Other	51.54	
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$44,875.37

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION

Federal Grants	\$21,351.70	
Commonwealth Grants	7,664.37	
Refund	96.87	
Total Receipts for ADMINISTRATION		\$29,112.94

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1963

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$1,150.28	
Appropriation for Aid	310,000.00	
Transfer from E. and D. Account	66,000.00	
Federal Grants	262,927.11	
Recovery Credits	556.59	
Refunds and Cancellations	6,652.51	
		<hr/>
Total RECEIPTS for Aid		\$647,646.49
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid		646,796.71

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63	\$849.78
(City Appropriation)	

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$20,390.00	
Appropriation for Gen. Expense	500.00	
Transfer from OAA — Salaries	2,547.00	
Balance on hand 1-1-63	320.83	
Federal Grants	21,351.70	
Refund	96.87	
		<hr/>
Total RECEIPTS for Administration		\$45,206.40
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration		44,875.37

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63	\$331.03
(Balance — City Appropriation \$140.37)	
(Balance — Federal Grants 190.66)	

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for AID
and ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$646,796.71	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$262,927.11	
Commonwealth Grants	211,612.79	
Recoveries	1,132.50	
Refunds and Cancellations	6,652.51	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid	482,324.91	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$164,471.80
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$44,875.37	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Federal Grants	\$21,351.70	
Commonwealth Grants	7,664.37	
Refund	96.87	
	<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$29,112.94	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$15,762.43
		<hr/>
Total Net Cost to the City for DA		\$180,234.23

GENERAL RELIEF

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR AID
AND ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID

Board and Care	\$952.04	
Burials	360.00	
Cash Grants	127,544.29	
Cities and Towns	7,529.20	
Dental	782.00	
Optical	621.00	
Hospitals	44,648.03	
Medicines	4,935.66	
Outside Physicians	15.00	
Shoes	1,036.87	
Nursing and Confinements	105.00	
All Other	685.10	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures for AID		\$189,214.19

RECEIPTS FOR AID

Commonwealth Grants	\$28,944.68	
Cities and Towns	15,042.04	
Individuals	6,006.22	
Refunds and Cancellations	307.00	
		<hr/>
Total Receipts for AID		\$50,299.94

EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	\$44,881.81	
General Expense:		
Motor Maintenance	419.41	
Printing and Binding	329.24	
Stationery and Supplies	136.07	
Telephone	268.86	
Travel and Transportation	106.50	
All Other	55.00	
		<hr/>
Total Expenditures for ADMINISTRATION		\$46,196.89

RECEIPTS FOR ADMINISTRATION	None
-----------------------------	------

GENERAL RELIEF

Unexpended Balances for AID and ADMINISTRATION
as of December 31, 1963

AID RECEIPTS

Proceeds from LOAN ISSUE	\$31,809.02
Appropriation for Aid	111,000.00
Transfer from E & D Account	50,000.00
Refunds and Cancellations	307.00
<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for AID	\$193,116.02
Total EXPENDITURES for Aid	189,214.19

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63	\$3,901.83
-----------------------------	------------

ADMINISTRATION RECEIPTS

Appropriation for Salaries	\$42,720.00
Appropriation for Gen. Exp.	700.00
Transfer from OAA— Salaries	2,161.82
Transfer from Reserve Fund	900.00
<hr/>	
Total RECEIPTS for Administration	\$46,481.82
Total EXPENDITURES for Administration	46,196.89

Unexpended Balance 12-31-63	\$284.93
-----------------------------	----------

GENERAL RELIEF

Net Cost to the City of New Bedford for AID
and ADMINISTRATION

EXPENDITURES FOR AID	\$189,214.19	
Less reimbursements and revenue received from:		
Commonwealth Grants	\$28,944.68	
Cities and Towns	15,042.04	
Individuals	6,006.22	
Refunds and Cancellations	307.00	
Total RECEIPTS for Aid	\$50,299.94	
Net Cost to the City for AID		\$138,914.25
EXPENDITURES FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$46,196.89	
Less reimbursements and revenue	None	
Net Cost to the City for ADMINISTRATION		\$46,196.89
Total Net Cost to the City for GR		\$185,111.14

GENERAL RELIEF

The following cases were granted hospital care during the year 1963:

79 House and 111 Clinic cases, having New Bedford settlement.

30 House and 50 Clinic cases, having no settlement.

17 House and 16 Clinic cases, having other cities and towns settlements.

This is a total of 126 House and 177 Clinic cases.

The physicians attached to the Board made 100 house visits and had 469 office visits from recipients of General Relief.

The Board of Health requested this department to procure histories and determine settlements of 44 cases.

GENERAL RELIEF

ADULTS AND CHILDREN AIDED BY BOARD OF
PUBLIC WELFARE AS WARDS IN 1963

	<u>Cases</u>	<u>Persons</u>
Child and Family Service	2	4
St. Mary's Home	2	4
New Bedford cases with relatives	2	4
Others with relatives	2	2
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	8	14

SURPLUS FOODS

<u>Category</u>	<u>Certified as Eligible for foods</u>		<u>Actually Received foods</u>	
	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>	<u>Families</u>	<u>Persons</u>
OAA	756	1,034	688	964
AFDC	671	2,739	451	1,992
DA	118	204	101	181
GR	72	158	62	109
Veterans Benefits	123	219	99	179
Non-Welfare	284	1,302	218	1,070
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	2,024	5,656	1,619	4,495

SURPLUS FOODS

DETAIL OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS FOR
GENERAL EXPENSE AND SALARIES

EXPENDITURES FOR GENERAL EXPENSE

Stationery and Supplies	\$130.34
Equipment Maintenance	60.94
Freight	2,381.49
Telephone	332.23
Janitorial Supplies	32.58
Food	4,294.00
Gas and Electric	656.04
Transportation	783.00
Rent	808.57

Total EXPENDITURES for General Expense	\$9,479.19
--	------------

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSE	None
------------------------------	------

EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES	8,724.00
---------------------------	----------

RECEIPTS FOR SALARIES	None
-----------------------	------

SURPLUS FOODS

Unexpended Balances as of December 31, 1963

Appropriation for General Expense	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation for Salaries	8,874.00	
Total RECEIPTS		\$18,874.00
Total EXPENDITURES		18,203.19
Unexpended Balance 12-31-63		\$670.81

NET COST TO THE CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
FOR SURPLUS FOODS

Expenditures	\$18,203.19	
Receipts	None	
Net Cost to the City for SF		\$18,203.19

SUMMARY

Total Expenditures for 1963	\$6,469,795.20	
Total Receipts for 1963	5,418,732.82	
Total NET COST to the City		\$1,051,062.38
Net Cost to the City for 1963	\$1,051,062.38	
Net Cost to the City for 1962	1,028,393.11	
Increase in Net Cost to the City		\$22,669.27
Total Expenditures for 1963	\$6,469,795.20	
Total Expenditures for 1962	6,088,835.12	
INCREASE in Expenditures		\$380,960.08
Total Receipts for 1963	\$5,418,732.82	
Total Receipts for 1962	5,060,442.01	
INCREASE in Receipts		\$358,290.81
Increase in Expenditures	\$380,960.08	
Less Increase in Receipts	358,290.81	
INCREASE in Net Cost to the City		\$22,669.27

SUMMARY

Increase in NET COST, by categories:

	1962	1963	
OAA	\$192,930.73	\$183,696.55	\$9,234.18 Decrease
MAA	157,855.64	174,040.88	16,185.24 Increase
AFDC	325,028.51	309,776.39	15,252.12 Decrease
DA	173,031.21	180,234.23	7,203.02 Increase
GR	162,083.86	185,111.14	23,027.28 Increase
Surplus Foods	17,463.16	18,203.19	740.03 Increase
Totals	\$1,028,393.11	\$1,051,062.38	\$22,669.27 Increase

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

27 t

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

For the year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

May 14, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Annual Report
OF THE
CITY PURCHASING
DEPARTMENT



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the Year 1963

BRADBURY-WARING, INC.

Printers

1964

December 31, 1963

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We have the pleasure of submitting to you our report for year 1963.

For your continued confidence and support in our efforts to give equal opportunity to all qualified bidders, we are grateful.

We have continued to work closely with all of the departments to effect for them every saving possible. Their cooperation has been excellent in our efforts to conduct all purchasing activities in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the City.

Respectfully submitted,

FERNANDO P. CRUZ,
Purchasing Agent

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE PURCHASING DEPARTMENT — 1963

The work of the Purchasing Department during 1963, the seventh full year of its operation, is summarized in the schedules of Requisitions, Purchase Orders and Contracts listed on the following pages.

The City Ordinance provides that the Purchasing Department is responsible for procurement of all supplies and contractual services required by any department which derives its support wholly or in part from City funds, with the exception of professional expert consultant or similar contractual services. The Department is also responsible for the disposal of all surplus scrap and unusable materials.

The operating expense for 1963 follows:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 13,609.60
General Expenses	1,994.88
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,604.48

Purchases of miscellaneous small items, usually required immediately, are made promptly after prices have been checked. On items involving less than \$100.00 competitive bids are invited by telephone, on items over \$100.00 by mail and on special equipment bids are advertised. Contracts are issued on purchases involving \$500.00 or more.

All advertised bids are received sealed by the Purchasing Department, and are opened and read in public and a summary of the bids prepared and posted on the Bulletin Board. When inviting bids on contract purchases and on purchases under \$500.00 efforts have been made to include all known concerns in New Bedford who are in a position to submit bids, and many contracts and purchase orders have been awarded to New Bedford business companies.

The City is exempted by law from payment of Federal Excise Taxes and it has been the policy of the Purchasing Department to provide exemption certificates to cover such taxes where taxes may have been paid previously. Purchases of motor passenger cars, motor trucks, batteries and other automotive equipment are covered by exemption certificates.

It has been the practice of the Purchasing Department to arrange for cash discounts whenever possible and there is record of over 400 Sellers who regularly allow discounts on purchases made by the City. The City Auditor and the Department Heads are fully aware of the advisability of taking cash discounts, and through their cooperation the total of cash discounts earned and taken during 1963 is enough to pay the operating expenses of the Purchasing Department.

CONTRACTS

Formal Contracts are required to authorize purchases of \$500.00 or more and 182 such contracts were written during 1963. Contracts are drawn up by the individual departments and mailed out for Contractor's signature after which they are returned to the Purchasing Department and processed.

No work is permitted until contract and bond have been approved by the City Solicitor and signed by the Mayor.

Many contracts were issued for future delivery on an established price basis of supplies used by various departments, resulting in uniform quality and minimum cost. Such contracts are based on total requirements with no guarantee of quantity.

Much progress has been made during 1963 in expediting processing of contract documents but the interval from award to execution approximates eight days and efforts will continue to reduce this interval.

SAVINGS:

Over-all savings through centralized purchasing cannot be determined accurately although certain definite savings over prices previously paid under similar market conditions, or prices known to be under the prevailing market, have been recorded and details are available from the Purchasing Department files. Because of the varied types of work covered by construction contracts, there is no definite basis for comparison of costs, but the wide circulation given to Invitation to Bid has undoubtedly resulted in substantial savings to the City.

1 9 6 3

Operating Expenses	\$ 15,604.48
Requisitions Received	3819
Purchasing Commitments	\$ 331,740.07
Number of Purchase Orders	3652
Contract Commitments	\$ 1,073,461.94
Number of Contracts	182

SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
Received by Purchasing Department
1 9 6 3

<u>Using Agency</u>	<u>Number of Requisitions</u>
Airport	104
Assessors	42
Auditor	7
Board of Election Commissioners	19
Building Department	103
Cemetery Department	100
City Clerk	74
Civil Defense	47
Clerk of Committees	13
Fire Department	106
Health Department	113
Industrial Development Commission	19
Library	120
Licensing Board	5
Mayor	5
Memorial Day Committee	2
Park Department	169
City Planning	26
Police Department	163
Public Works	307
Purchasing	63
Refuse Disposal Division	186
School Department	940
School - Cafeterias	118
Sealer of Weights & Measures	5
City Solicitor	9
Treasurer	95
Veterans Benefits	12
Veterans Services	8
Vocational High School	495
Water Department	200
Welfare Department	72
Wire Department	72
	<hr/>
	3,819

**SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS**

1 9 6 3

<u>Month</u>	<u>Number of Purchase Orders Issued</u>	<u>Amount</u>
January	355	\$ 25,191.20
February	283	22,270.54
March	315	24,579.53
April	335	32,092.86
May	347	32,833.26
June	224	18,483.76
July	247	21,714.00
August	273	29,437.60
September	300	41,654.00
October	433	37,916.23
November	284	24,706.58
December	256	20,860.51
	<hr/> 3,652	<hr/> \$ 331,740.07

Average number of
Purchase Orders
per month 304

Average amount of Purchase Orders \$ 90.83

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS**1 9 6 3**

Purchase Orders	\$ 331,740.07
Contracts	1,073,461.94
Memorandum Purchase Requisitions	86,582.08
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,491,784.09

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, for the Year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL,

September 10, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

1 9 6 3

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

School Committee

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

City of New Bedford

FOR THE YEAR

1 9 6 3



EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, *Mayor*
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

School Committee 1964

Terms expire January 1, 1966



JAMES W. WHITEHEAD
19 Richfield Street



DONAT F. FORTIN
Vice-Chairman
957 Tobey Street

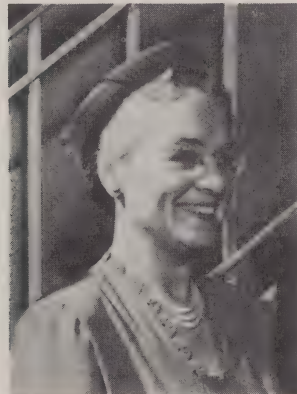


PROF. MILTON S. BRIGGS
214 Chestnut Street

Terms expire January 1, 1968



DR. PAUL F. WALSH
233 Arnold Street



MRS. ROSE FERREIRA
266 Hawthorn Street



DR. JOHN T. BARROWS
1083 Rockdale Avenue

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio
JAMES R. HAYDEN, Superintendent and Secretary
DONAT F. FORTIN, Vice-Chairman

IN SCHOOL COMMITTEE

December 27, 1963

Voted: That the Secretary be directed to prepare and edit the annual report of the School Committee for the year 1963 and that eight hundred copies of the same be printed.

The following report for the year 1963 is respectfully submitted:



DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN

Superintendent

Continuous Planning - for - Continuous Growth



MISS MARY A. KENEALLY

Assistant Superintendent,
Elementary Education



MR. PHILIP BRONSPIEGEL

Assistant Superintendent,
Secondary Education

Office of
Superintendent of Schools
New Bedford, Mass.

December 24, 1963

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Mrs. Ferreira and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth and the adopted policies of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting my third report as Superintendent and the one hundred and third annual report of the New Bedford Public Schools.

Because accompanying reports will detail the accomplishments of the past year, I do not feel it incumbent upon me to present to you a diary of 1963 but rather to interpret the record in the light of our educational philosophy and draw implications for the future.

Although you may easily find hundreds of books and thousands of words defining education, I suggest to you simply this: "... a corridor to competence, to culture, to citizenship." This should not be a corridor with but one door for entry at one end and one door for exit at the other. This should be a corridor with many doors, many doors for points of entry and many doors for points of departure. This should not be a corridor where all travel in rigid military lines when a bell rings nor should it be one where pandemonium reigns complete. If we believe that man is capable of making wise choices, is capable of self-government, then our educational system must be one in which he has the opportunity to make choices, learn the results of failure, the dangers of success, and the responsibilities of maturity. This is extremely important in view of the fact that this is the only country left in the world where the education of youth is not handed down from some state agency by prescription with little or no local option.

The 1960 census revealed that one out of every six school children attended a public school in one of the six-

teen largest American cities. Although New Bedford is not one of the sixteen, it does have characteristic gray areas in common with all metropolitan districts. Taking steps to combat "gray" area deterioration, we have seen the school building program proposed in 1962, on the architect's planning board in 1963, to be an actuality in 1964. The replacement of the Parker, Cedar and Merrimac Street Schools, each over 100 years of age, with a 25-room modern elementary school is not a successful venture in obtaining new bricks and steel but rather an opportunity to present a flexible, adventuresome program to children. The addition of 5 rooms at Keith Junior High School, a new cafeteria at Normandin, remodeling of an older one at Roosevelt are just means of bringing to these schools the adequacy of space and program which has been previously denied. The reservation of land in the Sassaquin area indicates our faith in the City of New Bedford as a dynamic, growing organism with boundless possibilities yet untapped.

That in 1963 we witnessed the establishment of a summer school enrolling over 1,000 students and an evening accredited high school diploma program enrolling over 500 adults proves that in New Bedford the "corridor to competence" has many doors open to all and that the length of that corridor is determined only by the motivating desire of the individual regardless of age or circumstance.

Steps have been taken and will continue to be taken to rehabilitate other areas on the elementary school level. However, on the senior high school level, we are about to graduate in June, 1964 the largest class in the history of the school. This is not the first time we have funnelled post-war babies through New Bedford High School. We had double sessions for ten years when post World War I babies travelled down the long corridor of learning. However, this time more than two out of three stay in school instead of one out of three graduating, six out of ten are enrolled in the college preparatory curriculum instead of the business curriculum as was the experience in the 1930's. For many, the kind of jobs they will enter even in 1965, not to mention 1970, do not exist today. No one person nor no committee can positively and fully foretell the vocational future of any child, but in view of the responsibilities certain fundamental questions must be answered and answered soon to the best of our combined knowledge.

Automation's most important impact will not be on the numbers of employees as much as on their qualifications and functions. There may be actually no workers on the production floor of tomorrow's push-button factory as you may now witness on the floor of an oil refinery or that of a power generating plant. But, at the same time, an incredibly large number of highly skilled jobs will be created.

Therefore, these questions must be answered:

1. Should General or Academic or Vocational Education exist in separate compartments?
2. Does it cost more to re-train an unemployed adult or to properly train a youth in a school constantly tuned and retuned to the changing needs of the business and industrial community?
3. What shall be the educational philosophy of the New Bedford High School and in light of that philosophy how large should it be to efficiently place that philosophy in practice?

To pose unanswerable questions or to leave questions unanswered may be the philosophical or the diplomatic treatment but not that of the practical administrator. If, for no other reason than to create a focal point for argument and eventual action, I submit my answers. I believe that the goals of academic, vocational or general education in today's world of continual change are indistinguishable and no longer should children be dropped into slots expecting to be fashioned according to patterns determined in the 1920's. I believe schools should be in constant touch with the communities' needs, local and national, and they should be the first who should be willing and unafraid to change. However, this need for a change must come from objective, well-grounded evidence provided by valid research. Such research could be provided if six research centers in the nation were set up to correspond with the six regions now existing, one of which is called the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

To be even more practical and local, I believe the curriculum at the New Bedford High School has become much more flexible than thirty years ago but it must become even more flexible. At this point, let us not confuse softness with flexibility but rather let us combine the hard core of the

best of our culture with the exciting changes of today's knowledge to form a steel cable of many strands giving both strength and flexibility.

One thing is certain, if we wish to return to the "good old days" or we wish to get something for nothing, stop reading, stop thinking and do nothing but slowly shift the weight from one foot to the other. If, on the other hand, we realize that space requirements at the New Bedford High School are limiting the curriculum offerings, the guidance services, the physical education of the students . . . then four avenues are open:

1. Add to the present structure on a "go it alone" basis since the state will not provide assistance on this site.
2. Build a second high school in another section of the city.
3. Add to the Keith Junior High School converting that structure to a senior high school and the present senior high school to a junior high school.
4. Obtain an entirely new philosophy of Vocational Education from the state top level so as to include the types of vocations not now recognized and included in their program. This would demand not only more bricks and steel as they expanded their physical plant but also would require a change in their philosophy. They would then become part of the public school system and not act as a selective school system denying admission to some and turning back to the public schools such minors as do not integrate properly.

Detailed discussion of these avenues is limited not only by space but also because these are a matter of record by the Evaluating Committee of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools plus the Marshall Report plus reports of previous superintendents and assistant superintendents and principals. This coming year is the year to remove the question marks and decide upon a course of action.

That people and not projects alone will improve education is most evident when you read the reports from the two assistant superintendents. That they both operate on a

high level of excellence is obvious and a fact for which I am deeply grateful. That they both are concerned with the pursuit of excellence being carried on daily within the classroom is equally obvious by their definite plans for 1964 and their work in 1963. This also should be a concern and a source of gratitude not only to the dedicated School Committee members but also to all the citizens of New Bedford. An organization, regardless of its size, depends upon the quality of the people who staff that organization. Therefore, it is with a great sense of loss that this year marked the passing of George M. McCarthy, Building Maintenance Foreman of the New Bedford Public Schools. His activities over the years, effecting teachers and children alike, were marked by a deep sense of devotion to duty balanced by a sense of humor which endeared him to all.

Regardless of past performance, the quality of tomorrow's teaching must be much, much higher than today's. There is no question to be answered here, . . . in 1964, all must join hands to raise the quality level of classroom teaching in New Bedford by every possible means so that our schools will not contribute in any way to a breach between our concept of equality and belief in the essential worth and dignity of the individual. Let us strive mightily, that to each child we open the door in the corridor of learning, we allow him to remain until he has reached that door which is properly marked for him and is never slammed shut in his face.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES R. HAYDEN,

Superintendent of Schools

Pupil Personnel Services

As literally thousands travel our "corridors of learning", the individual is still our chief concern. His path is at times beset with obstacles which require specialized help from persons specially trained. This is the function of Pupil Personnel Services.



Tests taken in small or large groups are ...



... scored by machine methods



... or individual tests are hand scored and interpreted
by school psychologists



Results of aptitude and achievement tests are interpreted in
small groups by certified guidance counselors

Elementary School Adjustment Counselors use test information plus many other sources to help the individual child with his individual problem either in school . . .



. . . or enlist the aid of the parent by visits to the home

Guidance Counselors
help students plan
their curriculum
choices . . .



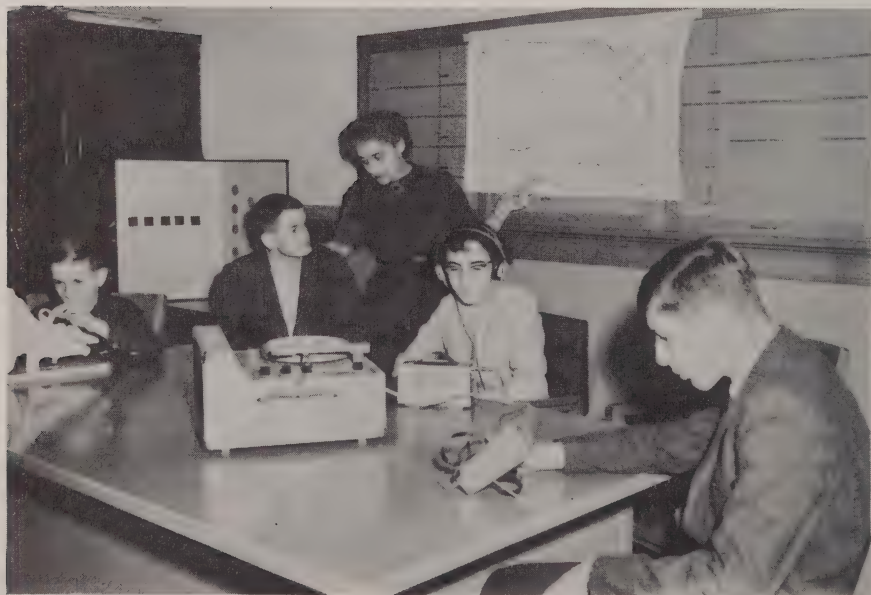
. . . establish tentative
goals . . .

. . . and explore
job opportunities
in a realistic
manner





The precious gift of hearing is tested each year ...



... and auditory training is given by therapists to those in need of special help



Speech therapists
help those with
problems not
associated with
a hearing loss ...

Phonics and sounds
are dramatized ...



... which help in
remedial reading
programs ...



... designed to help the particular reading problem
of the individual child



Planning, coordinating and evaluating these many specialized services
is the Director of Pupil Personnel Services ...
MRS. LUCILLE B. CARON

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

In strengthening the foundations of our democracy, schools, parents, the church, and community bear the obligation of developing in our youth far more creativity, civic character, and moral responsibility than ever before. The explosion of knowledge of this age demands a flexible educational program which includes constant curriculum revision, selection of new textbooks, improved teaching techniques, and most important, quality teachers.

Each pupil is entitled to the best possible education of which he is capable. The essence of secondary school training is improved standards of performance on the part of pupils in the various learning levels of programs leading to graduation.

This is our constant goal.

SIGNIFICANT DEVELOPMENTS

A complete review of activities involved in the operation of secondary school programs during the past year is beyond the scope of this report. A selected list of changes, achievements, and problems is presented as an indication of developments which occurred.

PERSONNEL

The education of youth is dependent on the character, ability, and dedication of their teachers more than on any other single factor in the school system. Improvement in teacher quality is needed, not because teaching is inadequate compared with the past but because the demands of the present and future are so high. The one essential ingredient of quality education is — the teacher!

The problem of instability of staff still remains serious. During the year, 42 teachers were elected to the secondary schools to replace those who retired or resigned. The increased enrollment at the High School required the assignment of two additional members to the faculty. Since the start of this school year, four teachers have been elected to fill emergency vacancies.

A stable, competent staff is indispensable to any educational program. By the use of orientation meetings, educational TV, increased supervision, and detailed curriculum guides, the training of inexperienced teachers has been intensified.

BUILDING PROGRAM

Knowing that schools are among the most important buildings in any community, it reflects the concern and interest of those responsible for providing such facilities that we have undertaken the following:

1. Construction of five additional classrooms at Keith Junior High School was begun in September, 1963. At this writing, this project is nearing completion and occupancy is scheduled for mid-January, 1964.
2. Final plans have been approved by the State School Building Assistance Commission for a new cafeteria at Normandin Junior High School with construction to begin in March, 1964. This much-needed structure will not only relieve a four-shift lunch schedule but will permit conversion of the old cafeteria area into classrooms.
3. Remodeling of the present Normandin cafeteria into classrooms for use in September, 1964, is planned for the summer of 1964. These rooms will provide for an anticipated enrollment increase, reduction of class sizes and discontinuance of the use of several sub-standard classrooms.

Certainly, the continuing support of the taxpayer and the public in general is essential as we continue this crucial phase of our efforts. Remodeling of the cafeteria at Roosevelt Junior High School and provision of more adequate facilities for the senior high students are immediate needs.

SUMMER SCHOOL

The success of our first summer school as an integral part of the total educational program deserves particular mention. It has the general effect of extending the school year for 1,064 boys and girls.

After many months of planning and preparation, the summer session began in New Bedford High School on July 1 for a six-week period to August 9. One and one-half hour classes were scheduled at 8:30 a.m. and at 10:05 a.m. The tuition fee for each course was \$15 for residents and \$25 for non-residents.

That it achieved a marked degree of response is noted in the enrollment figures. Referring only to the secondary division, grades 7-12, there was a total enrollment of 791 students. This figure included 560 from the New Bedford Public Schools, 106 non-residents, and 125 New Bedford residents who do not attend the public schools.

In the secondary summer school, 22 "make-up" subjects were offered to students who failed during the regular school year. Tangible evidence of the intensive study by the students who signed for this reason is their passing 73% of the 451 classes they attended. More directly, four students of New Bedford High School and 18 students of the junior high schools earned their diplomas as a consequence. Peripheral benefits were gained by other students who were enabled to resume their proper grade position.

Encouraging was the fact that 175 students chose review classes for which they earned no credit, but grades were entered on their official school transcripts. Enrichment classes were well attended by 231 students in courses for typing, art, creative writing, notehand, and reading improvement.

A staff of 29 teachers was employed to teach 48 classes daily. Student attendance for the six-week session averaged a satisfactory 93.75%. This took place in spite of several days of very hot weather.

Financially, the school was adequately self-supporting. Total net receipts for tuition at the secondary level were \$15,455, resulting in a net income of \$3,429.12.

A most satisfying achievement of this activity is that of the establishment of close and supporting relationship among the schools of neighboring communities.

The efficiency of organizing and operating the summer school was a credit to Principal Walker B. Trafton. A note of appreciation is due Mr. John Rex and Mr. Arnold Gulbranson for their cooperation in preparing an attractive school brochure and other printed matter.

INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS

The following noteworthy adoptions and recommendations reflect the desire of the school principals, department heads, and teachers to continue the pursuit of instructional excellence and to upgrade our schools and standards so that our pupils can receive the very best in schooling.

English

In general, the opinion of the teachers is that the Developmental Reading Program in the junior high schools has been beneficial. Seventh and eighth graders this year probably will read many more books covering a wider span of interests than their predecessors ever did. A more scientific evaluation is needed and should be implemented in 1964. The reading program will be advanced into Grade 9 if the testing program shows its efficacy in the other grades. Teachers are at work on a summer reading program for all grade levels in the hope that such a program might become effective in the summer of 1964. Serious thought will be given to add a special creative writing course for senior high school students.

Social Studies

New basic textbooks in United States History were adopted for Grades 7 and 8 and for the college preparatory course at the high school. The department is exploring the possibility at the senior high school of:

1. A two-year course in United States History and Government or,
2. A year and a half course in United States History and Government and a half-year course in Contemporary Problems
3. A year course in Economics

Mathematics

This year has seen established an honors program at each grade level beginning with grade seven. An experiment with modern mathematics in Grade 9 in the General Course has proved most gratifying. It seems in order to note with appreciation the two series of lectures in mathematics given by Dr. Irwin Jacobs of M. I. T. and a graduate

of New Bedford High School. These classes, arranged by Educational Enrichment, Inc., were eagerly attended by our mathematically capable students to gain a preview of college material. An introductory course in modern math for parents is under consideration.

Science

Attendance at summer institutes of four science teachers assured that our methods and content are kept up-to-date. Honors Biology is scheduled this year for Grade 10 students of academic talent. An honors science course for selected college curriculum pupils is offered now in all junior high schools. Earth Science has replaced the general science course for all Grade 9 General and Business Education students.

French

The 15 position language laboratories in the junior and senior schools have been used extensively and advantageously. Expansion of facilities to 30 positions is envisaged for the future. The problem arising out of these first years of the total program seem to be mainly those of programming and of teacher preparation. Classes meet twice a week at present in Grades 7 and 8. It is difficult to find in the crowded schedule of the junior high schools, sufficient hours to make these classes worthwhile.

Latin

Approximately 275 students are studying Latin in our junior and senior high schools this year, a considerable increase over last year's enrollment. Interest is stimulated in the Latin by emphasizing the cultural and practical uses of the language in our modern civilization. The enthusiasm of the Latin Club at the High School is noted in a scholarship given to a student intending to continue the study of the classics in college.

Portuguese

A full four-year course in Portuguese is in progress for the first time in the history of the study of the language in our public schools. Information from official sources pleads for the national need of a greater expansion of the study of this language.

Business Education

Increasing numbers of students choosing the study of typewriting have made it increasingly difficult to schedule classes. Space limitations made it almost a certainty that some will not be able to include it in their programs.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

A significant development of the year was the establishment of a Summer Workshop in social studies. A teacher-committee prepared curriculum guides for each of the following five courses of study: Social Studies, Grades 7, 8 and 9; World History, Grade 9; Ancient History, Grade 9; Teaching About Communism, included in all courses of study in social studies and history. Their use is intended to increase the competence of the experienced as well as the inexperienced teacher.

An in-service course in city planning for junior and senior high school teachers began November 4, 1963. The twenty-session course is aimed at giving teachers enough accurate knowledge about city planning so that a unit in city planning might be added to our social studies courses. Details will include how a city which plans for change must meet the responsibility for human as well as physical rehabilitation. Emphasis will be given to the role to be played by the pupils as future citizens in the proposed development of the City of New Bedford.

Eight teacher trainees from the State College at Bridgewater spent ten-week training periods in the classrooms under the supervision of our experienced faculty members.

School-to-home telephone teaching service was provided for two shut-in students, one at Roosevelt from February-June and the other at Normandin Junior High School from January-May. These students, both members of the top division of the 8th grade, were able to listen in and respond to regular classroom instruction and successfully maintained their class rank.

Consultation days were held for parents of eighth graders on three separate nights in each junior high school. This enabled smaller groups of parents to meet and discuss with guidance counselors the progress of the pupils and their future educational plans and choice of courses.

For this occasion, a new brochure was printed outlining the detailed program of studies for grades 7-12.

Throughout the year demonstrations of pupils' activities were presented in the various schools for the parents, including concerts and dramatic presentations. Innovations were an art fair at Roosevelt Junior High School and a humanities fair at the High School. Likewise, science fairs were held in all the secondary schools during the month of February. Pupils participated in large numbers, and the fairs were well attended by the parents and the public.

Four students from Prince Edward County, Virginia, attended our schools and completed the year's work with good records. Two of them received junior high school diplomas at graduation exercises in June.

EXISTING PROBLEMS

Every effort has been made to reflect in secondary education the entire range of the needs of our pupils. As significant as has been the achievements of our schools in past years, important problems remain before us, challenges which cannot be ignored. Among these should be mentioned:

- Means must be provided through which we can attract and hold quality teachers. This means higher salaries, smaller classes and continued assistance to each classroom instructor.
- A solution must be found to relieve the overcrowded situation in the high school. We cannot afford to curtail our educational program in this day and age when such a premium is placed upon education. We must have adequate facilities if we wish to advance and continue to make progress in our school system. New physical space will allow a broadening of course offerings fulfilling the need of a comprehensive program.
- The number of pupils who drop out of school at age 16 or before completing high school remains appreciably unchanged. This problem continues in spite of our efforts to revise our existing types of instruction, our guidance activities, and the ability of the student.

FUTURE PROJECTS

DATA PROCESSING

The first step has been taken towards the development and installation of a unit record system of data processing for all areas of the school system's operation. Budgetary provision has been made for data processing equipment to include a key punch, reproducer, sorter, and tabulator. These will be located in a Data Processing Center in the New Bedford High School about April 1, 1964.

The new center will concentrate at the beginning on student accounting for New Bedford High School; namely attendance records, scheduling student programs, and report cards. The next phase will extend the activity to the school department's accounting procedures, including pay rolls.

With data processing, there will be a considerable educational gain to:

- increase the school year by one week which is now lost in program making;
- release teachers for the important function of classroom instruction;
- expand the business education curriculum;
- control conflicts in scheduling;
- control distribution of class loads;
- print student programs, class lists, and permanent records;
- eliminate duplication in "long-hand" procedures;
- create greater availability of records through automatic duplication;
- produce accurate printed reports of student information for the principal and guidance personnel;
- streamline the mundane mechanical routines of school record keeping.

SUMMER WORKSHOP

A group of experienced teachers will be assigned to study and prepare a science curriculum guide for Grades 7-9. Similar guides in English and social studies produced by previous Summer Workshops have been valuable aids to our teachers.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Discussions with school principals and other administrative personnel reveal the need to:

- Study the elementary to secondary school promotion policy with a view toward eliminating the present situation of sending to or keeping back in the junior high school those pupils who are definitely unable or unprepared, academically or emotionally, to pursue required studies at the seven to nine grade level.
- Improve the ratio of staff to student enrollment particularly in guidance.

Of the many factors that contribute to the progress of a community, the educational level of its population is indeed one of the most significant. In the years ahead, in New Bedford, the level of education of the population will have to increase. Good teachers, good schools, and a progressive community are intimately related.

We have made gains of which we can be justly proud. It is a pride in which all the people of our city may share, just as they must all share the responsibilities for our educational failures.

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

INTRODUCTION

Supervision of twenty-eight elementary schools is a king-size responsibility. The rapid change-over in our teaching personnel alone brings into the system each year many inexperienced teachers. This entails numerous group meetings and personal visits, without which many of the beginning teachers would not succeed. Classrooms in every building must be visited and grade meetings for teachers planned.

During an ordinary school year, Courses of Study and useful handbooks for both teachers and principals must be compiled, new textbooks must be selected, and much of our printed material revised and brought up-to-date. There are countless other time consuming tasks that are often forced to wait as parents, representatives of the numerous book publishing houses, prospective teachers, and principals and teachers with problems to discuss, all have to be met and helped in various ways.

Despite the many interruptions of our daily schedule of work, the year of 1963 saw many of the activities related above undertaken and accomplished as described herewith.

CURRICULUM IMPROVEMENT

Today's technological advances have opened up numerous opportunities for the boy and girl with mathematical ability. Changes being wrought at the upper levels of mathematics necessitate our taking a long, hard look at the arithmetic curriculum of the elementary school.

Because our world is rapidly changing, the traditional type of arithmetic we have been teaching and the methods employed in that teaching need some reforms. The trend is now toward a more meaningful and stronger curriculum.

With this in mind, we have placed in Grades Four, Five and Six this year, sets of Mathematics Enrichment books for supplementary work by the pupils. These same books were used as a trial series in our Enrichment Classes last

year and provided great stimulation and renewed interest in the subject of mathematics.

A tentative arrangement has already been made to have an arithmetic consultant from Harcourt, Brace & World Publishers, discuss Modern Arithmetic Teaching with all elementary teachers early in 1964. Several meetings requiring attendance of all teachers at various grade levels will be planned.

This year also, the Social Studies Committee on Text-books has met thus far with representatives from six leading book publishers with the purpose of selecting a social studies book for our children that best meets the criteria demanded of a modern social studies textbook. Several more meetings are planned by this Committee before a final selection of the book is made. This book will be adopted in 1964 if it is approved by the School Committee members.

In September 1963, all newly elected elementary teachers were supplied with a helpful booklet entitled, "Guide for New Teachers" which was compiled in this department.

At this same time, a revised Handbook for Elementary School Principals was distributed to all schools.

Requisition forms for seatwork and classroom supplies were also studied and changes made to up-date them.

The "Kindergarten Handbook for Parents" is another booklet which has been completely revised this year, and will be ready for distribution during our Kindergarten Registration period.

IN-SERVICE COURSES

Personnel development in current educational trends is of paramount importance if our children are to receive the best teaching that can be offered. With this in mind, two excellent In-Service Courses were offered to our elementary teachers. A Language Arts Course for teachers of Grades One to Three commenced at the beginning of the year and meetings were held for ten successive weeks. It provided teachers with methods of presenting the materials in our new Teachers' Guides in English and ways of correlating English with other subject matter. Forty teachers were enrolled.

At the opening of the fall term, Dr. Florence L. Mahon, Principal at the Betsey B. Winslow School, commenced a course in "Speech Correction, Principles and Methods" which was well attended by many elementary teachers.

A State University Extension Course in "Modern Mathematics" was also brought to New Bedford in October, and thus another opportunity was given for the professional improvement of our teaching personnel.

AREA MEETINGS

Twenty-six elementary school principals are bound to have many vexing problems arise which they are reluctant to discuss in large group meetings. Therefore, this year four small groups were formed and a meeting was scheduled for each, at which discussions on common issues were held. These meetings will continue to be held about four times a year and they should prove beneficial to the entire department.

REPORT CARDS

New and attractive report cards for all elementary grades were issued this year. It was the first revision of such cards in fifteen years, and this modernization makes the cards far more satisfactory from the standpoint of the teacher and much more meaningful to parents.

PHONICS

Better results in reading can be obtained if the study of phonics is included in the reading instruction period. At a national Conference on Reading last year, some of the nation's best known reading specialists agreed that "without phonics most children cannot become self-reliant, discriminating, efficient readers."

Although the teaching of phonics has always had a place in the teaching of reading along with sight words, great agitation for increased phonic instruction has become widespread.

In November 1963, we placed the first book of phonics in our kindergartens as an experiment, to see whether the children so taught will excel the following year in Grade One reading.

SUMMER SCHOOL

One of the important achievements this year was the opening of a most successful Elementary Summer School session for children attending Grade Three through Grade Six. A descriptive report was submitted earlier this year to the School Committee, with the recommendation that three buildings, one in each section of the city, be made available for the expansion of this program in July and August 1964.

SUBSTITUTES

The inferior quality of many of the substitute teachers whom we are forced to employ this year in an effort to cover all classrooms is not conducive to good academic learning situations. Although such persons may have had several years of college background, they are wholly unprepared in classroom organization and methods of teaching and discipline.

To combat this weakness in our substitutes, and in an effort to attract others to apply for this field of teaching, a Course for Substitutes has been planned and will be offered early in 1964.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. The Elementary French program in our fourth to sixth grade classes continues to progress, and enthusiasm for this subject remains very high. However, the daily schedule for the two French teachers is extremely taxing as they are endeavoring to do the work of three instructors. Because I have observed the classroom work and schedules of these teachers, I recommend that another teacher of French be appointed for the elementary schools.
2. One of the outstanding and most progressive steps taken by members of the New Bedford School Committee in

1963 was to provide the money for a class for the emotionally disturbed children. This has been desperately needed for a long while. The ever increasing number of such children has produced great problems for classroom teachers in both elementary and secondary schools.

An intensive search will be made to find a well-qualified teacher to open this class in September 1964. However, in view of the fact that there will undoubtedly be an age range from seven years to fifteen years, may I urge the Committee to consider the appointment of a second teacher, who would teach only the secondary students, and thus allow for a separate elementary grouping.

3. There is still need for a Curriculum Co-ordinator in the Department of Elementary Education. Such a person could relieve the office of the assistant superintendent by assuming certain duties, and thus releasing her to better supervise all new teachers and to better plan for periodic meetings with all grade teachers.
4. The struggle to fill our classrooms with well-trained teachers is ever increasing. Until New Bedford offers a salary schedule that compares favorably with similar communities, this situation or predicament will continue to harrass the administrators who are endeavoring to secure only the highest type of teachers, well prepared and well recommended.

ANNUAL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL

The increase in enrollment at New Bedford High School continued this year for the seventh of the past eight years of the present administration of the school. The projected figures of September 1962 indicating an approximate enrollment of 2,600 pupils in 1963 resulted in the final figure of 2,654. Projected figures for September of 1964 at this time indicate an enrollment of 2,500. This decrease of 150 students will be due to the largest graduating class in the history of the school in June of 1964 — approximately 780 students. A reasonable projection of figures for graduating classes for the next several years would indicate that our enrollment will stabilize itself around the 2,500 figure. The larger graduating classes would appear to indicate that our "holding" power on students is increasing.

Since our eight period day now in its fifth year has been able to cope with this peak enrollment of 2,654, the fear of having to go on double sessions has been for all practical purposes eliminated. This does not mean that we will not continue to be overcrowded. It simply indicates that classes can be scheduled in a single session as long as our present academic program and extra curricula activities remain as at present. However, educational programs cannot progress and remain static at the same time. To repeat from the annual report of last year, a review of the Evaluation Committee Report of 1961 shows that approximately 85% of its recommendations for improvements were a result of our lack of space and facilities.

The physical condition of the school continues to be a credit to the maintenance department of our school system, and its cleanliness a result of the work of the custodial staff. With the replacement of our auditorium seats now definitely planned for the coming year, and the final installment of fire doors in the wells of all staircases in our East Building begun this past year, the next most important maintenance project within the building is the installation of a new bell system.

Few changes were made in the curriculum during the year for the reason indicated above. However, the depart-

ment heads and the faculty are not unaware of things to come. The following brief statements indicate the conditions within each department during the year of 1963.

ENGLISH

A continued pursuing, analyzing and perfecting of the changes initiated in the previous year is underway. A new vocabulary program is in the process of being tested. Committees are looking into the question of methodology, suggesting new approaches to the teaching of grammar, composition, and literature. A Book Fair is being planned to stimulate reading interest and the building of student libraries. Greater use of the closed circuit TV facility is also under consideration.

SOCIAL STUDIES

No changes in course offerings were made this year as the department moved under the new and promising leadership of John F. Robinson following the retiring of Carl F. Bergstrom last June. However, changes are in the offing including changing the name of the Problems of Democracy Course to Contemporary Problems, finding a more suitable World History textbook for the Business and General Curriculum, and searching for solution of the problem of presenting the evergrowing study of United States History in a one-year course.

MATHEMATICS

Two additional classes in honors mathematics have been added on the junior level, bringing the total to three — two accelerated and one enriched. To provide for these accelerated classes next year, an adjustment in the senior honors curriculum is now under consideration. Under consideration, too, is the possibility of requiring algebra in the Business Education Curriculum, and also the requiring of a second year of math in the General Course.

SCIENCE

Continuing purchases of new equipment under the provisions of Title III under the NDEA have permitted the in-

troduction of many new experiments in all fields, and enabled more students to participate in highly specialized projects. During the year our First Annual Science Fair was held with 118 students participating. Twenty of these were given awards for their exhibitions which were later presented at the Greater New Bedford Science Fair. Five of these winners went on to the Massachusetts State Science Fair and one to the National Science Fair at Albuquerque, New Mexico. An increasing use of the closed circuit TV facility is contemplated as the school year moves forward.

LATIN

Approximately 180 students are enrolled in Latin classes this year, a considerable increase over recent years. In all the courses students have been guided to look for and find in their readings the stress the ancient writers placed on nobility of purpose, patriotism, idealism, religious fervor, respect for parental authority, sense of responsibility which helped to build an empire, and which kept it strong, just as long as those characteristics prevailed. For the second year, Latin I is now available to Juniors of the non-classical groups, and the second year of the Latin Club is showing greater and greater promise.

FRENCH

During the year the main problems within the department have been adapting itself to the most effective use of the 15-position Language Lab with classes of thirty pupils and improving preparation for College Boards and College Placement Tests. The manning of the Lab by teachers assigned by the principal has proven to be effective as half of the class recites while the other half is in the Lab. A 30-position Lab in the future will be one more desirable step in the use of the modern facility. The recent introduction of French with some groups in an earlier grade in the junior high schools will introduce new problems in the fall of 1965. "Third level" books for "third track" students in the sophomore year will take care of these advanced pupils.

PORTUGUESE

There are twelve classes in the department this year with Portuguese IV being offered for the first time. The en-

rollment in Grades 11 and 12 in the Business Education Curriculum has remained satisfactory, but the same is not the case in the College Course. Since the inclusion of Portuguese I in Grade 9, the enrollment of students in Grade 11 for Portuguese I as a second foreign language has been disappointing. More guidance is needed in getting promising students, especially those with Portuguese backgrounds, to avail themselves of the unique opportunity open to them in the study of Portuguese, which is still in the pioneering stage as far as national need is concerned.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The department this year was very fortunate in acquiring Miss Kathryn T. McCarthy with her wealth of experience as its new head to succeed Mr. James C. Comiskey who retired last June. With the increased registration in the school this year, the department was taxed to the limit in finding machines for the unprecedented number of pupils studying Typewriting. The continuous requests from the business offices for pupils to fill after school positions, proves that the department is fulfilling its purpose in educating students for meaningful and gainful employment in the community. Of significant mention also, is the increasing number of seniors who are interested in registering in colleges and schools of higher learning.

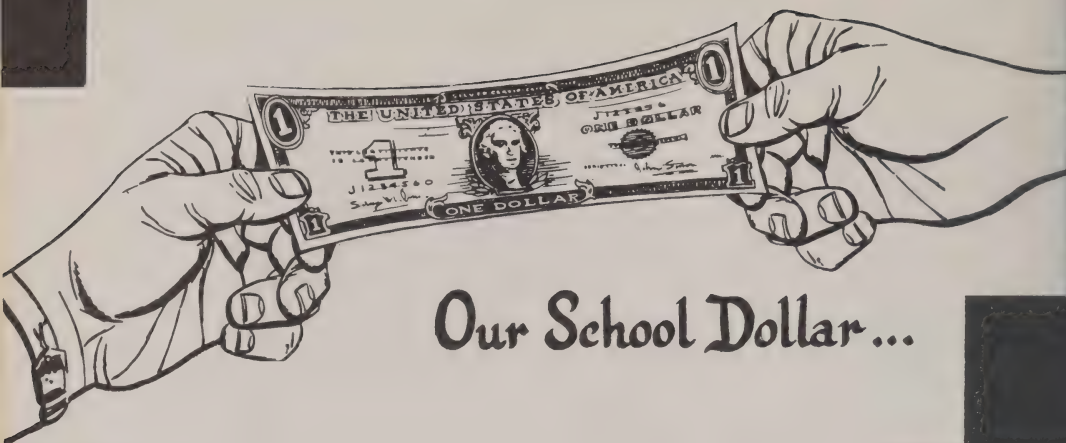
EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

All of these many activities which aid in the all 'round development of our students have continued to grow not only in numbers within the various groups but also in the quality of their leadership. The latter has been due to the recognition given the sponsors by the Superintendent of Schools and the School Board.

CONCLUSION

This annual report must again conclude as have all my others since 1955 with the repetition that the housing situation of the High School must be remedied if we are to

provide for a comprehensive program. Many studies and many recommendations have been made and are under study, but action has yet to be taken. It is my humble belief that further studies are necessary, for it is not just a building that is to be considered in which to accommodate numbers, but a program of studies to meet the needs of our boys and girls in this fast moving world of automation. I would feel remiss if I were to conclude this report without noting this very important fact — that the New Bedford High School is by far the best building of our four secondary schools. May the year 1964 be the “year of decision”.



Our School Dollar...

83.8 NET LOCAL TAXATION

12.1 STATE AID - CHAPTER 643

2.63 SPECIALIZED SERVICES

1.4 TUITION

.07 RENTALS

87.56 SALARIES

7.26 OPERATING EXPENSES

1.82 PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS

1.7 REPAIRS

0.13 PUBLIC USE OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

0.77 ADULT EDUCATION

0.73 ATHLETICS - SARGENT FIELD

0.03 CAFETERIAS

100 %

1963 INCOME *and* EXPENDITURES

Report of the School Committee

STATISTICS POPULATION AND VALUATION

The population of the city (census of 1963)	100,987
Valuation of taxable property was	\$154,514,700.00
Schoolhouses and lots	\$ 10,400,925.00
Other school property (furnishings, etc.)	1,315,517.78

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of taxation (per \$1,000.00)	\$77.20
Amount for general school purposes, not including new buildings	\$5,175,286.79

SCHOOL CENSUS

Number of children between five and sixteen years of age, and illiterates (not having completed Grade 6) between sixteen and twenty-one years of age, reported by the Attendance Department in accordance with the census taken October 1, 1963:

Between 5 and 7 years	3,740
Between 7 and 16 years	15,235
Between 16 and 18 years	202

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1963

High School	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	28
Health Class	1
Conservation of Eyesight Classes	2
Class for the Deaf	1
Special Classes for Mentally Retarded	10
Kindergartens	28
Workshop Classes	5
Advanced Workshop Classes	3

SCHOOL BUILDINGS, SEPTEMBER 1, 1963

Administration Building	1
Permanent Schoolhouses	32

ENROLLMENTS

For the year beginning September 1962, ending June 1963

	Total Membership	Enrolled	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Aggregate Attendance
High	2,555	2,534	2,418	2,277	412,496
Junior High	3,704	3,522	3,351	3,140	568,104
Elementary	10,165	9,429	9,096	8,491	1,534,058
	16,424	15,485	14,865	13,908	2,514,658

GRADE AGE TABLE - OCTOBER 1, 1963

Grade	Sex	Age 4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Accel.	Normal	Retarded	Total	B & C
Kdgn.	B	124	486	9																124	486	9	619	B
	G	128	423	7	1															128	423	8	559	G
1st	B		139	515	114	13	3													139	629	16	784	B
	G		128	471	67	3														128	538	3	669	G
2nd	B			87	409	146	31	1	2											87	555	34	676	B
	G			103	425	78	13	6	3											103	503	22	628	G
3rd	B				73	400	134	46	20	4										73	534	70	677	B
	G				87	368	74	25	7	2										87	442	34	563	G
4th	B					77	346	124	58	29	9	6	1	1						77	470	104	651	B
	G					95	353	81	38	13	2									95	434	53	582	G
5th	B						56	339	114	75	27	5	2							56	453	109	618	B
	G						80	335	34	14	8									80	424	56	560	G
6th	B							60	322	109	71	34	6							60	431	111	602	B
	G							2	65	339	82	35	18	8	1					67	421	62	550	G
7th	B								45	277	145	87	68	13						45	422	168	635	B
	G								57	309	93	51	31	4	1					57	402	87	546	G
8th	B								1	44	261	140	86	53	8					45	401	147	593	B
	G									51	293	131	46	16	1					51	424	63	538	G
9th	B										41	235	153	62	22	1				41	388	85	514	B
	G										49	333	97	26	7		1			49	430	34	513	G
10th	B											66	231	159	68	12	1			66	390	81	537	B
	G											89	307	99	28	4	1	1		89	406	34	529	G
11th	B											1	72	177	56	16	5	3		73	233	24	330	B
	G												131	263	25	6				131	288	6	425	G
12th	B													101	184	44	14	4	2	101	228	20	349	B
	G																	1		159	280	6	445	G
BOYS		124	625	611	596	636	570	570	562	538	554	574	619	566	338	73	20	7	2	987	5620	978	7385	B
GIRLS		128	551	581	580	544	522	512	533	491	486	630	621	567	309	43	7	2	—	1224	5415	468	7107	G
Total		252	1176	1192	1176	1180	1092	1082	1095	1029	1040	1204	1240	1133	647	116	27	9	2	2211	11035	1446	14692	Total
Specials, Ungraded and Home Classes, Veterans, Workshops and Health Classes not included.																								
																				13.01%	74.09%	12.90%	100%	B
																				17.22%	76.19%	6.59%	100%	G
																				15.05%	75.11%	9.84%	100%	T

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Brief description of the schoolhouses, with their accommodations, January 1, 1964

	Name of School	Location	Material	No. of Stories	No. of Rooms	No. of Halls	No. of Gymnasiums	No. of Sittings	Year Completed	Approximate Cost
101	School Committee Rooms	166 William Street	Wood	2					1851	\$ 12,150
	High	County St., Head of William St.	Brick	3	83	2	2	2223	1912 '35	1,200,000
201	Normandin Junior High	Tarklin Hill Road and Felton St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	584,430
202	Roosevelt Junior High	Frederick St., near Brock Ave.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	591,044
203	Allen P. Keith Junior High	Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957 '63	2,130,017
302	Parker Street	Parker and Summer Sts.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1852	106,675
303	Hosea M. Knowlton	County and Coggeshall Sts.	Brick	3	19	1		420	1906	140,400
304	Clarence A. Cook	Summer and Mill Sts.	Brick	2	18	1		434	1922	566,311
306	Robert C. Ingraham	Rivet and Blackmer Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1901	110,925
307	James B. Congdon	Hemlock and Thompson Sts.	Brick	3	16	1		450	1908	133,375
351	Thomas Donaghy	South St. and Acushnet Ave.	Brick	2	12			270	1905	101,975
352	William H. Taylor	Brock Avenue	Brick	2	12	1		360	1898	116,525
353	Charles S. Ashley	Ashley Blvd. and Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	721,082
354	Thomas R. Rodman	Mill St. and Rockdale Ave.	Brick	3	10	1		300	1908	102,725
355	Jireh Swift	Lunds Corner	Brick	3	10	1		300	1909	110,025
356	Abraham Lincoln	Ashley Blvd. and Glenmon St.	Brick	3	20	1		495	1911	180,650
357	Betsey B. Winslow	Allen and Reed Sts.	Brick	3	12	1		360	1912	191,750
358	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant and Sawyer Sts.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	673,118
359	John B. DeValles	Katharine and Bonney Sts.	Brick	2	20	1		570	1914	222,425
400	John H. Clifford	Coggeshall St. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	12	1		190	1901	103,600
401	Phillips Avenue	Phillips Ave. and Ashley Blvd.	Brick	2	8			225	1897	61,775
403	Clark Street	Clark and Myrtle Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	55,450
404	Merrimac Street	Merrimac and State Sts.	Brick	2	6			180	1857	22,600
406	Horatio A. Kempton	Shawmut Ave., near Maitland St.	Brick	2	8			240	1901	78,850
407	Cedar Street	Cedar and Maxfield Sts.	Wood	2	6			180	1855	10,125
408	Ellen R. Hathaway	Court and Liberty Sts.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	619,262
410	Thomas A. Greene	Purchase and Madison Sts.	Brick	2	8			225	1894	90,075
411	Acushnet Avenue	Acushnet Ave., near Grinnell St.	Brick	2	10			300	1878	63,075
415	George H. Dunbar	Dartmouth and Dunbar Sts.	Brick	2	8			240	1897	59,850
416	Sarah D. Ottiwell	Earle and Diman Sts.	Stucco	1	15	1		450	1918	208,300
417	John Hannigan	Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1		480	1921	273,500
418	Elizabeth C. Brooks	Bartlett Lane	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	627,571
419	Elwyn G. Campbell	Essex St.	Brick	1	14		1	420	1957	641,637
	Storehouse	256 Parker St.	Brick	2					1939	74,625
TOTALS										\$10,985,903
				563	22	13	15562			

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

January 1, 1964

Teaching Corps:

Headquarters:	Superintendent	1
	Asst. Supt.	2
	Directors	7
	Assistants	17
High School:	Principal	1
	Asst. Principals	2
	Dean	1
	Dept. Heads	8
Junior High Schools:	Teachers	86
	Principals	3
	Asst. Principals	3
	Dept. Heads	2
Elementary Schools:	Teachers	148
	Principals	25
	Teachers, Grade 1-6	302
	Special Teachers	32
Adult Education:	Kindergartens	29
	Director	1
	Teachers	2
High School Guidance and Placement:	Director	1
	Counselors	4
Pupil Personnel Services:	Director	1
	Asst. Psychometrist	1
	JHS Guidance	6
	Elementary School Ad- justment Counselors	2
	Special Teachers	6

TOTAL

693

Civil Service Corps:

Clerks	25
Physician	1
Nurses	12
Attendance Supervisors	4
Building Maintenance Foreman	1
Mechanics	12
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	19
Junior Building Custodians	27
Junior Building Custodians Unassigned	16
Janitresses	19
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	6
Cooks	4
Helpers	35 (5*)
Cashiers	7*
	<hr/>
	190 (12*)

Miscellaneous Employees:

Accompanist	1*
ROTC Sergeant	1*
<hr/>	
TOTAL NUMBER EMPLOYEES	883 (14*)

* *Part time only*

TUITION RATES

Rates of tuition for non-resident pupils for school year beginning September 1, 1963, payable in advance are:

High School	Year	\$375.00
Junior High)		
Sight Saving)		
Special Class)	Year	325.00
Work Shop)		
Elementary	Year	250.00
Kindergarten	Year	125.00
Evening School	Night	.50
Evening High Extension Program	(per class)	18.00

PER CAPITA COSTS

The cost of instruction per scholar for Day Schools is based on the average number belonging and the total amount expended from taxation money, not including expenditures from the Sylvia Ann Howland, Paisler, Bourne Prize, Etta Abbott Smead, Brooks or Campbell Funds.

	Gross Cost	Net Cost (after state reimbursement)
High School	320.61	264.07
Junior High School	330.31	272.61
Elementary Schools	356.23	299.27
Average for Day Schools	344.60	287.54

The average cost per pupil in the Day School, for text books and supplies, has been as follows:

High School	\$11.87
Junior High Schools	10.73
Elementary Schools	6.85
Average for Day Schools	8.54

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money raised by Taxation

January 1, 1963 — December 31, 1963

SUMMARY

Total Appropriations	\$5,157,453.15	
Total Expenditures	5,140,632.22	
	<hr/>	
Balance unexpended		\$ 16,820.93

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$5,140,632.22	
Turned into Unappropriated Funds (See Page 46)	836,258.50	
	<hr/>	
Net Cost to City		\$4,304,373.72

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

SALARIES AND WAGES:

Administration	\$ 124,387.66	
Auxiliary	67,983.07	
Custodians	350,759.56	
Teachers	3,974,680.10	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$4,517,810.39

REPAIRS:

Building Maintenance	\$ 37,140.25	
Equipment Maintenance	44,882.57	
Property Maintenance	5,348.77	
Boiler Insurance	None	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$ 87,371.59

GENERAL EXPENSES:

Books and Tests	\$65,843.88	
Classroom Supplies	32,321.47	
Custodian Supplies	9,904.85	
Compensation	4,566.49	
Guidance and Placement	1,267.91	
Instrumental Music	541.05	
Medical Supplies	1,137.51	
Physical Education	3,610.29	
Gifted Child	182.06	
Pupil Personnel Service	3,996.45	
Science Supplies	2,285.53	
Visual Education	2,728.25	
In-School TV Program	3,787.50	
Art	2,322.28	
Shops	5,263.26	
Special Classes and Workshop	5,906.66	
Rifle Squad	339.62	
Vocal Music	1,721.30	
Equipment Replacement	4,757.02	
Furniture Maintenance	2,900.75	
Business Machine Maintenance	1,562.50	
Typewriter Maintenance	952.21	
Fuel	80,443.79	
Light	39,615.54	
Motor Maintenance	5,132.50	
Office Supplies	1,786.56	
Postage, Express, Freight	224.70	
Printing, Advertising, Binding	5,089.10	
Telephone	14,341.89	
Transportation of Pupils	28,327.52	
Tuition	272.95	
Mental Health Clinic	1,000.00	
Supervisors' Transportation	7,640.00	
Convention Expenses	1,064.81	
Maintenance of Superintendent's Car	500.00	
School Committee Expenses	184.23	
Miscellaneous	665.36	
Personnel Professional Improvement	297.22	
Honor Society	216.55	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$344,701.56
New Equipment	\$28,482.51	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$ 28,482.51
OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES		
Salaries	\$ 527.00	
General Expenses	6,500.00	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$ 7,027.00

DETAIL OF 1963 EXPENDITURES

SCHOOL	INSTRUCTION			OPERATING EXPENSES				REPAIRS	MISC.	FUNDS
	Teachers Salaries	Books	Classroom Supplies	Administration Salaries	Custodial Supplies	Fuel Power	Light	Building and Property Maintenance	Transportation and Telephone Costs	Campbell Howland Brooks Stock
High	537,222.16	14,694.64	11,299.08	52,794.40	1,308.50	9,477.38	7,772.02	6,637.40	4,616.37	721.26
Normandin Junior High	199,006.80	5,031.46	2,644.70	27,017.00	686.94	4,468.32	3,255.29	5,314.22	812.65	
Roosevelt Junior High	194,963.12	4,872.10	3,508.20	27,983.20	749.12	6,039.70	3,270.64	12,254.48	829.85	
Keith Junior High	210,444.91	6,597.09	3,055.64	32,083.20	1,448.22	7,868.76	4,761.62	1,374.01	1,245.53	
Parker Street	54,839.57	503.06	436.71	4,414.60	94.03	1,862.20	539.47	162.58	1,042.74	
Hosea M. Knowlton	82,844.69	1,296.53	658.53	11,069.77	328.35	1,947.61	675.01	7,449.45	250.05	
Clarence A. Cook	97,887.41	1,143.58	643.21	8,967.20	223.96	2,528.68	821.93	473.59	859.24	
Robert C. Ingraham	74,295.17	1,263.01	479.04	4,421.80	274.36	827.80	556.21	432.15	258.05	
James B. Congdon	100,059.45	1,257.14	643.46	8,040.00	229.68	1,980.50	588.83	605.48	606.19	
Thomas A. Donaghy	52,248.75	656.69	417.88	4,219.80	294.17	2,183.99	838.96	579.34	361.00	
William H. Taylor	78,796.87	1,082.42	546.44	4,472.40	208.44	2,600.30	517.00	33.25	250.95	
Charles S. Ashley	102,689.07	1,622.50	783.30	7,522.80	232.90	2,563.31	715.85	1,094.66	316.05	
Thomas R. Rodman	71,818.07	1,093.21	503.95	4,261.80	134.42	1,828.15	592.31	401.03	281.85	
Jireh Swift	66,130.12	1,160.94	407.43	4,345.80	132.50	1,819.40	410.46	273.51	252.40	
Abraham Lincoln	84,793.12	1,045.17	542.62	7,822.20	208.65	2,168.82	948.45	254.76	981.13	
Betsey B. Winslow	84,101.76	1,417.19	742.51	8,905.72	353.41	1,606.25	743.87	272.19	278.45	
Mt. Pleasant	120,945.87	2,058.02	944.70	8,035.20	270.50	2,707.34	857.79	1,441.12	292.35	
John B. DeValles	92,271.81	1,599.03	708.39	8,416.40	205.72	2,020.86	727.89	2,321.27	6,587.37	
John H. Clifford	55,238.13	1,042.50	639.81	4,566.20	186.35	1,339.85	823.01	83.43	364.33	
Phillips Ave.	42,350.38	775.14	375.91	4,583.80	172.41	1,311.00	320.89	258.59	1,119.45	
Clark Street	49,281.83	1,036.60	509.24	4,866.92	120.79	1,052.40	399.97	419.21	273.05	
Merrimac Street	31,072.96	423.99	268.00	4,803.60	125.79	401.00	484.18		255.05	
Horatio A. Kempton	54,653.29	910.05	442.87	4,919.00	122.79	1,408.12	309.64	536.58	274.05	
Cedar Street	96,938.23	544.57	200.22	4,471.20	115.39	539.20	111.55	37.88	232.25	
Ellen R. Hathaway	103,829.11	1,427.89	954.79	8,739.00	483.67	2,153.16	2,282.38	102.73	220.00	
Thomas A. Greene	45,013.98	753.47	295.66	4,219.80	115.33	1,426.75	652.61	166.73	1,254.05	
Acushnet Avenue School	66,006.47	948.06	266.00	4,205.80	325.03	1,788.35	618.96	130.94	232.10	266.80
George H. Dunbar	51,339.57	713.93	385.35	4,233.20	177.81	1,424.17	384.27	205.93	224.75	
Sarah D. Ottiwell	84,080.96	1,208.06	547.32	8,139.60	135.58	1,690.76	574.21	215.63	228.00	116.00
John Hannigan School	97,580.85	1,319.46	975.97	8,034.00	285.89	1,408.35	500.54	234.00	235.00	
Elizabeth Carter Brooks	95,707.25	1,864.28	793.83	5,767.50	220.51	1,858.15	1,397.10	98.32	241.85	
Elwyn G. Campbell	80,918.42	1,016.83	616.41	5,921.50	308.99	2,546.68	1,234.04	130.89	4,991.79	
Health and Home Classes	18,435.06	45.75	192.09							
Storehouse				9,140.95	69.34	914.84	211.90		220.00	
Conservation of Eyesight Class	12,555.66	310.40	120.57							
Class for the Deaf	4,345.55	57.51	91.83							
Shops	164,390.17		5,263.26							
Workshops and Special Classes	170,820.34		5,906.66							
Guidance and Placement	33,679.01			2,776.40					1,267.91	
Vocal Music	54,706.02	2,028.28	1,721.30	1,960.00						
Instrumental Music	20,498.56								541.05	
Elementary French	10,355.05	14.26	140.68							
Art	67,188.07		2,322.28							
Physical Education	81,471.93								3,610.29	
Medical				49,629.07					1,137.51	
Compensation									4,566.49	
Mental Health Clinic									1,000.00	
Audio-Visual Education	17,381.31								6,515.75	
Gifted Child Enrichment			182.06							
Equipment Replacement									4,757.02	
Evening Schools and Adult Education	35,343.66	1,264.65	368.03	1,711.00					493.86	
Administration, Supervisors, Etc.		673.57	189.52	167,053.62	201.42	2,681.64	716.69	43,195.94	15,280.39	584.15
Motor Main., Tuition, Express, Misc.									6,276.76	
Parochial School Transportation									10,056.43	
Outside Activities				527.00		6,500.00				
Pensions, Retirement Funds	40,593.23			52,821.20						
Summer School		761.76	199.60	16,394.50					90.79	
Outlay									28,482.51	
Cafeterias				90,430.42			2,176.09	357.39	159,331.18	
Sargent Field				11,695.40	166.52	435.68	1,776.28	6,044.22	546.13	
Athletics	21,069.59	44.81	10,194.90	4,632.84				82.65	19,818.19	
Pupil Personnel Services	98,993.63								3,996.45	
School Committee Expense									184.23	
Superv. Trans. and Main. of Supt's Car									8,140.00	
Personnel Prof. Improvement									297.22	
N. D. E. Act 1958 Title III and V									14,063.47	
Boiler Insurance									None	
Ellen R. Hathaway School Construction									19,584.54	
Stock		1,100.48	2,715.82		1,735.19					
TOTALS	4,051,116.99	68,690.90	65,839.76	721,041.81	12,372.67	87,379.47	43,567.91	98,855.85	340,525.91	1,488.21

GRAND TOTAL	5,485,869.48									
Total Expenses on Sheet		\$5,485,869.48				From Taxation:		\$5,140,632.22	Expenditures	
Less Expenditures from Taxation		\$5,140,632.22						1,000.00	Summer School	
		\$ 345,237.26						2,000.00	Cafeterias	
Difference Includes:								17,000.00	Athletics	
Howland Fund		831.63						\$5,160,632.22		
Paier Fund		416.58				Special Funds			1,488.21	
Bourne Fund		40.00				Athletics minus \$17,000.00			17,472.55	Balance
Campbell Fund		100.00				Cafeterias minus \$2,000.00			250,295.08	Balance
Brooks Fund		100.00				Summer School minus \$1,000.00			16,446.65	Balance
Athletics		34,472.55				Ellen R. Hathaway School Constr.			19,584.54	
Ellen R. Hathaway School Constr.		19,584.54				Title III and V			14,063.47	
Title III and V		14,063.47				Beginning Stock 1/1/64			5,886.76	
Cafeterias		252,295.08							\$5,485,869.48	
Summer School		17,446.65								
Stock 1/1/64		5,886.76								
		\$ 345,237.26								

TEACHERS RETIREMENT	\$ 472.70	
Total		\$ 472.70
PENSIONS	\$92,941.73	
Total		\$ 92,941.73
OUT OF STATE TRAVEL		
Out of State Travel	\$ 1,479.31	
Total		\$ 1,479.31
ADULT EDUCATION AND EVENING SCHOOL		
Salaries	\$37,554.66	
General Expenses	2,126.54	
Total		\$ 39,681.20
WM. E. SARGENT ATHLETIC FIELD		
Salaries	\$11,695.40	
General Expenses	8,968.83	
New Equipment	—	
Total		\$ 20,664.23
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$5,140,632.22

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN ABOVE TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Income — 1963	* \$ 48,978.89	
Expenses — 1963	34,472.55	
Balance on Hand		\$ 14,506.34

* \$17,000.00 income from taxation

CAFETERIAS

Income — 1963	** \$251,956.39	
Expenses — 1963	252,295.08	
Balance on Hand		\$ *** 338.69

** \$2,000.00 income from taxation

N. D. E. ACT 1958 TITLE V

Income	\$ 4,853.99	
Expenses	1,767.03	
Balance on Hand		\$ 3,086.91

*** \$6,602.78 due in State reimbursement for November not received until 1964.

N. D. E. ACT TITLE III

Income	\$ 17,767.71	
Expenses	12,296.39	
	<hr/>	
Balance on Hand		\$ 5,471.32

ELLEN R. HATHAWAY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

Expenses	\$ 19,584.54	
	<hr/>	
		\$ 19,584.54

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES
PAID TO CITY TREASURER

For Tuition Non-Resident Pupils		
Day	\$ 68,477.45	
Evening	1,833.50	
For Tuition State Wards	3,399.00	
For Damaged Property and Miscellaneous Items	924.02	
For Rentals — Auditoriums and Gymnasiums	1,365.00	
For Rentals — Sargent Field	1,415.00	
Reimbursement		
Partially Seeing	5,604.97	
Reimbursement under Chapter 643 (State Aid for Public Schools)	622,256.87	
Reimbursement — Speech or Hearing Handicapped	8,627.24	
Reimbursement for Classes for Mentally Retarded	91,629.21	
Reimbursement for Class for the Deaf	5,989.00	
Reimbursement for Adult Education	8,950.38	
Reimbursement for Physically Handicapped	9,984.86	
Reimbursement School Adjustment Counselors	5,802.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL		\$836,258.50

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS FOR JANUARY 1, 1963 — DECEMBER 31, 1963

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1963	\$3,403.38	
Income during year	2,190.90	
	<hr/>	\$5,594.28
Expenditures for the year		831.63
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1963		\$4,762.65

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1963	\$ 20.00	
Income during year	41.25	
	<hr/>	\$ 61.25
Expenditures for the year		40.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1963		\$ 21.25

C. S. PAISLER FUND

Balance January 1, 1963	\$ 781.44	
Income during year	769.92	
	<hr/>	\$1,551.36
Expenditures for the year		416.58
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1963		\$1,134.78

ETTA ABBOTT SMEAD FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1963	\$ 182.63	
Income during year	63.65	
	<hr/>	\$ 246.28
Expenditures for the year		.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1963		\$ 246.28

ELIZABETH C. CARTER BROOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1963	\$ 135.30	
Income during year	121.95	
	<hr/>	\$ 257.25
Expenditures for the year		100.00
		<hr/>
Balance December 31, 1963		\$ 157.25

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance of income on hand		
Jan. 1, 1963	.00	
Income during year	\$ 100.00	
		\$ 100.00
Expenditures for the year		\$ 100.00
Balance December 31, 1963		\$.00

TEXT BOOKS, CLASSROOM, AND
CUSTODIANS' SUPPLIES

STATEMENT JAN. 1, 1963 — DEC. 31, 1963

Dr.

	Purchased in 1963	Stock Jan. 1, 1963	TOTALS
Books	65,843.88	765.80	66,609.68
Classroom Supplies	32,321.47	2,819.66	35,141.13
Custodians' Supplies	9,904.85	2,301.30	12,206.15
Totals	108,070.20	5,886.76	113,956.96

DETAIL OF 1963 EXPENDITURES

Cr.

	Charged to Schools	Stock Dec. 31, 1963	TOTALS
Books	65,509.20	1,100.48	66,609.68
Classroom Supplies	32,425.31	2,715.82	35,141.13
Custodians' Supplies	10,470.96	1,735.19	12,206.15
Totals	108,405.47	5,551.49	113,956.96

IN MEMORIAM

MARGARET LaFLEUR

Janitress

1954 - 1963



MARY R. MALONE (Mrs.)

Teacher

1929 - 1963



GEORGE M. McCARTHY

Building Maintenance Foreman

1949 - 1963



ANTHONY ROSE

Principal

1936 - 1963

Following are the names of teachers and other school personnel who have left the service or who have been appointed to the department during the year 1963.

RETIRED

Teaching Personnel

Carl F. W. Bergstrom	Margaret A. King (Mrs.)
Edith T. Bannister (Mrs.)	Nora H. Leary
Mary P. Bettencourt	Ruby B. Mack
Anna M. Brady	Dorothy A. Mahoney
Mary A. Brimley	Katherine E. McCarthy (Mrs.)
Olive P. Chase	Helen E. Morrison
James C. Comiskey	Roxie A. Newcomb
Therese F. Coulombe	Harriet S. Riley
Emily Daniels	Mary E. Ritchie
Bertrand Davies	Doris A. Rodman (Mrs.)
Ethel M. Farmer	Lillian B. Ross
Luise Heath (Mrs.)	Clara Souza (Mrs.)
Sabina F. Hughes (Mrs.)	Anna V. Sullivan
Margaret M. Jackson	Mary C. Sullivan (Mrs.)
Maybelle I. Keefe	Lucille H. Talmage
Evelyn Kelly	Clare J. Vancini (Mrs.)

Civil Service Personnel

Grace W. Ashley (Mrs.)	John H. Hesford
George Chabotte	George Moniz
Alfred G. DeMello	Omer Sevigny
John S. Harrison	Ruby E. Sherman
Isabelle M. Hemmings	Walter B. Wilson

RESIGNED

Teaching Personnel

Gloria S. Andrade (Mrs.)	Charles P. DeLeo, Jr.
Raymond P. Andrade	Nancy E. Dunham
Ellen T. Andre	Ernest England, Jr.
Carmen C. Arruda (Mrs.)	Jerry Gotkin
Marian A. Boissonneau (Mrs.)	Claire R. M. Harb (Mrs.)
Rachel I. Breault (Mrs.)	Theresa M. Henderson (Mrs.)
Betty A. Butts (Mrs.)	Barbara F. Hendricks (Mrs.)
Geraldine Butz (Mrs.)	Ellen J. Israelson
Wilfred J. Cadieux	William B. Keavy
James F. Collins	John P. Kennedy
Margaret O. Considine	Maribel R. Kennedy
Pearl E. Crook	Irene E. Kerwin (Mrs.)
Louisa J. Davis	Mary Ann King (Mrs.)
Sandra L. Decas (Mrs.)	Henry L. Lague

John Lapsley
 Marcel O. LaVergne
 Louis O. Lorenzen
 Louise E. Mahoney
 Robert A. Marques
 Antonio Mastrostefano
 Mary A. Molloy
 Margaret M. Moreau (Mrs.)
 Teresa Mulvihill
 Leonel J. Neron
 Ruth O'Keefe (Mrs.)
 Barbara A. Reynolds
 Paul D. Rowles
 Meryl S. Russell (Mrs.)
 Joan M. Ryan (Mrs.)
 Marjorie A. St. Aubin

Leola W. Santos (Mrs.)
 Linda A. Sawyer
 Carolyn R. Schofield (Mrs.)
 Roberta Segal (Mrs.)
 Alice Smith
 Sara Lu Snell
 Michael P. Sullivan
 Marilyn D. Sylvia
 Edmund M. Tavares
 Rochelle S. Teixeira (Mrs.)
 Marjorie M. Trudel (Mrs.)
 Susan Wesgan
 Stanley M. Whitman, Jr.
 Vincent J. Worden
 Dorothy K. Yuscavage (Mrs.)
 Mary Ann Zeadey

Civil Service Personnel

Rita Hall (Mrs.)

John J. Waldron

APPOINTED

Teaching Personnel

Susan (Gollis) Abrams (Mrs.)	Patricia M. Gavin
Armand A. Asselin	Robert A. Gilkey
Helen A. Attaquin	John Scott Gillespie
Vivian J. August (Mrs.)	Edward R. Girard
Suzanne M. Bagnall	Jerry Gotkin
W. Charles Barrett	Eugene M. Grace
Beatrice Bergeron (Mrs.)	Claire R. M. Harb (Mrs.)
Pauline M. Bochman	Mary E. Hawes (Mrs.)
Marian A. Boissonneau (Mrs.)	Edward V. Hill
James A. Boyle	Mary M. Hill (Mrs.)
Benjamin H. B. Burrell	Phyllis M. Hoines
Edward T. Cabral	Pauline K. Holson
Graciete M. Cabral	Thomas H. Ingham
June E. Capstack	Mary L. LaPlante (Mrs.)
Irene Carreiro (Mrs.)	John D. Levasseur
Dana D. Carter (Mrs.)	Jeanne Marie Levesque
Armand B. Chartier	Leo R. L'Homme
Alfred W. Closuit	Arthur J. Lomba
Mary A. Coholan	Paul Maty
Vernon J. Cormier, Jr.	Eugene F. McCarthy
Mary Correira (Mrs.)	Ann E. McCassey (Mrs.)
Carmen DeMello	Laura E. McLeod
Margaret M. Donlan (Mrs.)	Alberta J. McLean (Mrs.)
Mary Ann Dupere (Mrs.)	Sheridan (King) Medeiros (Mrs.)
Dorothy P. Entwistle	Patricia Mello
Stanford Fellers	Joanne Melo
Catherine A. Foye	Janet Mendrala
Helen M. Frechette	Irene A. Michaud
Jean M. Gagnon	Roberta J. Motha

Rosemary F. Murphy
 Martha J. O'Leary
 Teresa M. Oliveira
 John H. Pacheco
 Claire Paradis (Mrs.)
 Robert L. Parker
 Joan A. Parkin
 William A. Partridge
 Diane F. Perry (Mrs.)
 Jessie R. Phillips
 George A. Pires
 George E. Pleau, Jr.
 Sandra A. Redfield
 Barbara A. Roberts
 Henri J. Rousseau
 Henry V. Saltzman
 Richard T. Saunders
 Bradford A. Schofield

Carolyn R. Schofield (Mrs.)
 Helen Seferiadis
 Lucille A. Sharples (Mrs.)
 Robert S. Sharples
 Mary M. Siwik
 Mary E. Smith
 Patricia Ann Souza
 Eilene R. Telles (Mrs.)
 Lewis J. Tezak
 Jacqueline Thomas (Mrs.)
 Irene H. Tunstall (Mrs.)
 Arnold C. Vanderhoop
 Linda P. Valley
 Michelle Veilleux
 Eugene J. Viola, Jr.
 Thomas P. Walsh
 Ronald C. Ward
 Joseph C. Zilonis

Yvonne Kimberlin

Civil Service Personnel

Permanent

Evelyn M. Audette (Mrs.)
 Cynthia A. Costa
 Norman E. Goyette
 Alice M. Hargreaves
 Pearl C. Martin
 Helen C. McCoy

Manuel Medeiros
 Raymond Oliver
 Helena B. Pyteraf (Mrs.)
 Antone R. Rose
 Dennis S. Rua
 Harry Tomlinson

Olive P. Viera

Permanent Intermittent

Vivian M. Bettencourt
 Mae R. Coombs
 Laura Demers
 Germaine I. Gaudreau

Bridget Hargraves
 Ida V. MacKnight
 Deolinda Monteiga
 Julia C. Smith

Genevieve C. Ventura

Provisional

Vera Beard
 Virginia Crocker
 Evelyn Nichols

Ernest Perry
 Rose L. Perzentz
 Margaret Watson

Eva Woodward

Temporary

Phyllis Coppolino (Mrs.)

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

COMMISSIONER

of

PUBLIC WORKS

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

to the

CITY COUNCIL

1963



BRADBURY-WARING, INC.
New Bedford, Mass.
1964

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

February 21, 1964

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1963.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from 1921 through 1963.

NEW EQUIPMENT — Additional expenditures were made to the extent of \$224,172.40 from the 1962 Highway New Equipment Loan account. These expenditures are listed in detail elsewhere in this report. Additional purchases are contemplated in 1964.

CHAPTER 90 — The rebuilding of Shawmut Avenue, from Hathaway Road to the Municipal Airport, was completed in 1963. A section of Braley Road, from Acushnet Avenue westerly to the Industrial Park, was also rebuilt. J. F. Simmons & Sons, Assonet, Massachusetts was the contractor for both projects.

Under Chapter 782, Acts of 1962, the City of New Bedford received from the Commonwealth the sum of \$164,441.00. This amount was allocated to certain streets for improvement. Various streets were resurfaced, as listed, to the extent of \$92,004.24.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from His Honor, Mayor Edward F. Harrington, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMUND J. TOOMEY

Acting Commissioner

ENGINEERING DIVISION — 1963

AIRPORT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries.

ASSESSORS — Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on city plots and indexed. Two sets of 173 plots are kept up to date and blueprints made of same.

BOARD OF APPEALS — Twenty-one surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT — Lines and grades were given for 247 new buildings. The buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR — Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING — Lines and grades were given for setting 3,644 lineal feet of curbing. Inspection and measurement was made of the same.

HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION — Plans were drawn and surveys made for the development of the new industrial area along the waterfront.

HOUSE DRAINS — One hundred and sixty-six (7,171 feet) new house drains and one relay were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

INDUSTRIAL PARK — The Engineering Division worked in close cooperation with private engineering companies in the development of the Park.

PLANNING BOARD — (Zoning) Fifteen plans for zoning changes were made and lists of abutters made and reported.

PARKING METERS — Nine surveys and plans were drawn for new meters and removal of meters. Surveys were made for No Parking signs and laying out stalls for No Parking areas.

PARK BOARD — Plans and surveys were made for a tennis court and also plans for Sylvan Grove Park.

SEWERS — Surveys, plans, lists of abutters, assessments, and specifications were made for thirteen new sewers and five new surface drains. Construction costs, inspection, lines and grades were given for 6,465.20 feet of sewers and 2,480.56 feet of surface drains. Records of construction, final plans, and final assessments were made and reported.

SIDEWALKS — Surveys, plans and estimates were made for thirty projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans, and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for 181 projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS — Surveys were made and plans drawn for the acceptance of 23 new streets and one street line alteration. Lines and grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

TRAFFIC COMMISSION — Surveys were made and plans drawn. Traffic counts were made at twenty-eight intersections.

ROUTE 195 — The Engineering Division co-operated with State and Federal District Engineers, private En-

gineers and also with private contractors on the proposed projects.

HURRICANE BARRIER — The Engineering Division co-operated with the Corps of Engineers and private engineers on the proposed projects. Some land was also taken for this project.

WATER BOARD — Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS — Lines and grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty-three accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees, and the City Solicitor. Coggeshall Street Bridge, at present, is being rebuilt under the direction of the Massachusetts Highway Division of the State Department of Public Works.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity, temperature, and tides. This weather information was reported to State and Federal agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and ash collections. The area of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up to date, blueprinted and indexed.

GENERAL STATISTICS

January 1, 1964

Set off from Dartmouth	1787
Incorporated as a City	1847
Length of City	10.78 miles
Breadth of City (Maximum)	3.10 miles
Highest point	1250 feet north of Rockdale Ave. and Hathaway Road. Elevation 181.50 feet
City Datum	Based on 0.85 ft. above mean high water
State Datum	Based on mean sea level 2.55 feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant St.
Area — Land	12,241 acres
Ponds	193 acres
Land — Ponds	12,434 acres — 19.42 sq. miles
Tidal Water	8,451 acres — 13.21 sq. miles
Length of frontage on tidal waters	10.13 miles
Depth of main channel	30 ft. at low water
Average rise and fall of tide	3.60 ft.
Population — Registrar of Voters estimate	100,987
Assessed valuation	\$154,514,700
Assessed valuation per capita	\$1,539.05
Accepted streets — Area 1,428,401 Acres	242.186 miles
Bridges (3)	0.796 miles in New Bedford
Sewers	259.701 miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall	0.626 miles
Intercepting	9.188 miles
16 Public Parks	288.80 acres
14 Public Playgrounds	31.72 acres
1 Rifle Range	230.35 acres
7 Parking Lots	5.81 acres
32 School Buildings — Area of Grounds	116.60 acres
1 Airport — Area of Ground	829.93 acres
Area of Easement	118.67 acres
5 Wharves — and other waterfront land (Harbor Development Comm.)	72.000 acres

STREET INVENTORY

January 1, 1964

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall St. — $\frac{3}{4}$ Maintained by New Bedford
 Slocum St. — $\frac{1}{2}$ Maintained by New Bedford

PAVEMENTS:

(Note:—In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.)

	Length Miles	Area Square Yards
Bituminous Macadam	37.26	604,853
Water Bound Macadam	.21	5,133
Granite Block	.07	15,964
Concrete	.11	1,697
Oil Gravel	8.18	184,483

Bituminous Concrete Surface over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base	148.28	2,392,739
Bituminous Macadam Base	15.64	177,516
Water Bound Macadam Base	4.72	80,574
Granite Block Base	.06	1,408
Oil Gravel Base	27.02	738,067
Unimproved Streets (some have been graded)	.64	
New Streets (Accepted 1963) (2.617 miles)	—	

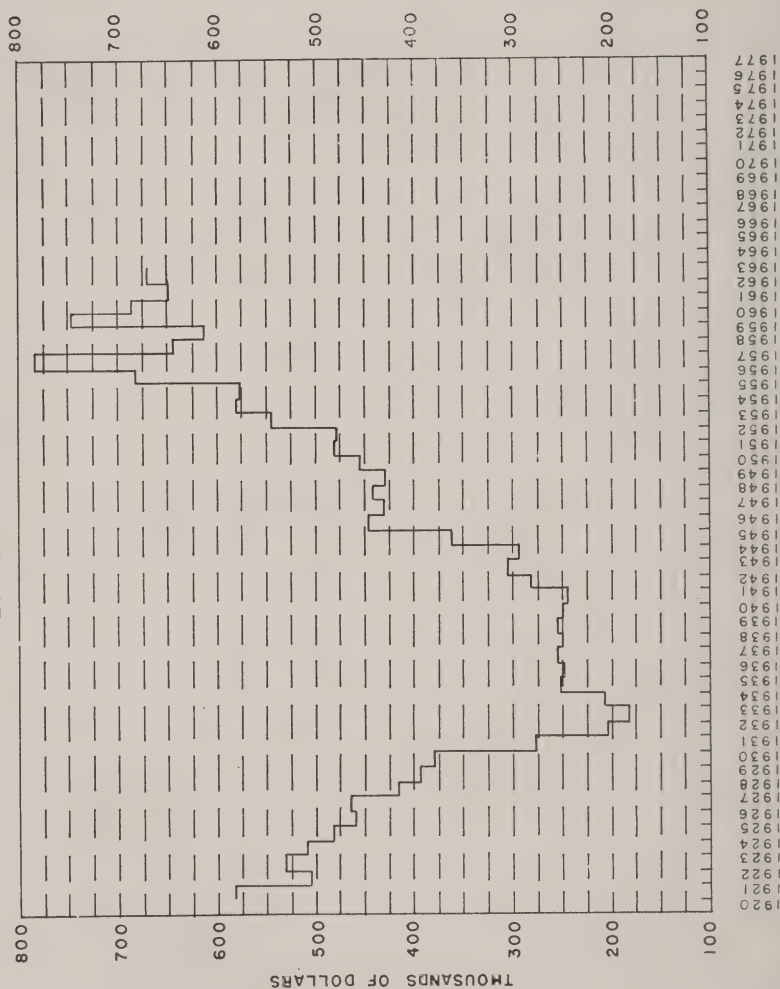
 242.19
SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	167.774	681,183
Bituminous Concrete	84.691	376,976
Flagstone	4.75	9,132

	Length Miles	Lineal Feet
CURB:		
Granite Curbing	227.461	1,200,994
Concrete Curbing	32.811	173,243
Concrete Curb & Gutter	1.05	5,444
Bituminous Concrete Curb	10.169	53,694
SEWERS:		
Combined	128.205	
Sanitary	57.665	
Storm	64.017	
Interceptor & Outfall	9.814	
Miles of Sewers		
(Including Interceptor)	259.701	
Cost		\$8,096,266.27
2636 Catch Basins		
1076 Inlets		
166 New House Drains	7,171 feet	
Total of House Drains	22,830	

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — 1963

ACCOUNT	Appropriation	Refunds & Transfer Credits	Total	Expenditures	Balance
Snow Removal	\$ 14,724.99	.....	\$ 14,724.99	\$ 14,724.99	.....
Highways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	65,000.00	.....	65,000.00	64,604.67	395.33
Labor	415,000.00	.....	415,000.00	413,172.98	1,827.02
Hd. Equip.	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	1,749.00	751.00
Gen. Exp.	98,000.00	16,044.81	114,044.81	110,723.52	3,321.29
Pensions	83,468.31	.....	83,468.31	83,468.31	.....
Engineering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	55,956.61	.....	55,956.61	53,611.44	2,345.17
Gen. Exp.	3,500.00	8.00	3,508.00	3,174.51	333.49
Pensions	4,679.21	.....	4,679.21	4,679.21	.....
Forestry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	6,897.40	.....	6,897.40	6,805.18	92.22
Labor	21,200.00	.....	21,200.00	20,656.49	543.51
Gen. Exp.	5,500.00	.....	5,500.00	4,996.04	503.96
Pensions	1,262.19	.....	1,262.19	1,262.19	.....
Dutch Elm Control	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	806.41	193.59
Labor	5,500.00	.....	5,500.00	4,212.76	1,287.24
Gen. Exp.	100.00	.....	100.00	61.25	38.75
Insect Pest Control	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	600.00	.....	600.00	462.90	137.10
Labor	2,500.00	.....	2,500.00	2,371.03	128.97
Gen. Exp.	100.00	.....	100.00	79.97	20.03
Sewage Disposal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S & W	4,800.00	.....	4,800.00	4,800.00	.....
Labor	47,241.00	.....	47,241.00	46,971.00	270.00
Gen. Exp.	24,000.00	1,144.66	25,144.66	22,855.10	2,289.56
Pensions	5,678.40	.....	5,678.40	5,678.40	.....
TOTALS	\$869,208.11	\$17,197.47	\$886,405.58	\$871,927.35	\$14,478.23

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY
EXPENDITURES

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$ 9,094.10	
Ashes and Rubbish — Collection and Disposal	114,702.63	
Bridges	63.72	
Claims	285.00	
Curb — Reset	1,519.43	
Driveways and Ramps	314.28	
Entries — Street	38.21	
Fences — Repaired	53.96	
Forestry — Repairs to curb and walks and removing tree stumps	8,401.17	
Garage — Municipal		
Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.	13,876.01	
Service cars	3,546.86	
	-----	17,422.87
Gutters — Repaired		645.35
Holes and Washouts		17,355.90
Holidays		24,056.00
Miscellaneous		2,205.28
Office — Main		
Salaries	19,135.93	
Supplies	1,411.60	
	-----	20,547.53
Office— Yard		
Salaries and Labor	15,705.20	
Supplies	1,769.01	
	-----	17,474.21
Parking Lots		
Morton Court	**2,736.19	
NE Cor. So. Water & Delano Sts.)		
SW Cor. So. Water & Division Sts.)	**1,078.33	
Various locations	1,403.65	
	-----	5,218.17

Pensions	83,523.31
Shoulders — Repaired	128.20
Sick Leave	18,893.16

Signs and Lines

Memorial Signs and Squares	70.37	
Parking Signs	9,691.97	
Street Signs	5,282.14	
Traffic Signs	7,424.96	
Traffic Lines	4,368.79	
	-----	26,838.23

Snow and Ice

Plowing and Removal	7,310.98	
Sanding Icy Streets	16,168.96	
Snow Machinery Repairs	1,485.19	
	-----	*24,965.13

Streets — Cleaned

Hand Sweeping	54,131.51	
Machine Sweeping	11,020.20	
	-----	65,151.71

Streets — Repaired

Bituminous Concrete	6,969.62	
Bituminous Gravel	47.42	
Bituminous Macadam	3,907.18	
Dirt — Gravel	1,615.35	
	-----	12,539.57

Streets — Bituminous Concrete Patch

Parker SS Liberty to Hunter	***521.96
-----------------------------	-----------

Streets — Gravel — Oil Treated

Caroline — Durfee to n. of Mt. Vernon	*** 55.00
---------------------------------------	-----------

Streets — Made Passable

Ilion — Kempton southerly	***198.20	
Norwell — Cove Rd. to Bolton	***828.70	
Oakland — Potter southerly	174.60	
	-----	1,201.50

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

15w

Tools — New and Repaired	275.21
Toolhouses and Trailers — Repaired	74.59
Vacations	29,014.79

Walks — Repaired

Bituminous Concrete	1,110.60
Dirt — Gravel	5,559.37
Flagstone	95.10
Granolithic	8,122.15
	----- 14,887.22

Walks — New — Bituminous Concrete

Collette St. SS W. of Church St.	401.02
----------------------------------	--------

Weeds — Rag, Brush — Cutting and Removing	6,631.92
---	----------

Yard — City

Maintenance — Shops, Lights, Stockroom, Watching, etc.	18,507.04
---	-----------

Charges

Parking Meter Commission	1,082.92
Water Dept. Cuts	14,069.35
Other Departments and Misc.	26,626.86
Other Departments — Gasoline and Oil	14,610.23
	----- 56,389.36

Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains

Cleaned and Repaired	22,719.97
----------------------	-----------

Culverts and Surface Drains

Cleaned and Repaired	1,169.24
----------------------	----------

Drains

Cleared	1,126.19
Maintenance	3,338.71
New	20,100.20

Repaired	4,669.29	
Repaired — No Charge	3,435.91	
Cuts — Repaired	5,603.91	
	-----	38,274.21
Eyeholes		
Flushed, Cleaned and Repaired		248.12
Manholes		
Flushed and Repaired		1,883.73
Sewers — Cleaned, Repaired and		
Sewer Cuts Patched		10,026.48

		\$673,718.48

-
- * Plus \$14,724.99 from Snow Removal Account
 - ** Additional charges in Off Street Parking Account
 - *** Additional charges in Macadam Loan Account

NEW EQUIPMENT LOAN ACCOUNT

1962 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward January 1, 1963	\$164,775.60
Appropriation — 1963	70,000.00

	\$234,775.60
Expenditures — 1963	224,172.40

	\$ 10,603.20

EXPENDITURES

Sand spreaders (3) Hydro, Model B	3,675.00
Portable gasoline drill — Pionjar	957.95
Sign applicator and material — Minnesota Mining	2,670.82
Sign plates, posts, etc. — Municipal Signal Co.	3,276.50
Power line for sign machine — King & Co.	491.92
Homelite gasoline saw — 770G #10	328.31
Homelite gasoline saw — 770D #62	281.30
Arlo tree crane — P. C. Gould Co.	11,412.10
Chassis for Arlo tree crane — Ford F700	3,928.09
Paving breakers (2) — Rock drills (2) — Clay diggers (2)	2,346.00
Air Compressor — Ingersoll Rand — “Gyro-Flo”	3,817.00
Homelite diaphragm pump — 3”	387.10
Litter baskets (30) — Dyar Sales Co.	411.60
Mobile radio units (6) — Motorola Co.	5,460.56
Chain link fence — Garage	626.22
Chain link fence — City Yard	185.00
Dump trucks (2) Mack — 5 yd. — Marion Bodies	19,733.58
Dump trucks (2) Ford F950 — 5 yd. — Gar Wood Bodies	17,069.64
Refuse Collection bodies (4) — Leach	23,755.20

Truck chassis for Refuse Coll. bodies (4)	
Ford C950	29,009.10
Tire changes for Refuse Coll. chassis —	
N. B. Tire Co.	493.56
Line Construction body — Reading —	
Seguin Body Co.	2,993.90
Chassis for Line Const. body — International	3,433.00
Low Bed Trailer — 35 Ton Capacity — Schertzer	6,463.10
Tractor for Low Bed Trailer — Ford F1000	8,328.65
Elgin Street Sweepers (2)	26,264.00
Crawler type front end loader — Caterpillar	27,645.80
“U” type bulldozer blade and trash guard for	
Crawler type front end loader	2,190.30
Snow plows (6) — Baker-Flink — Dyar Sales Co.	5,439.00
Traffic line marker — Wald	1,250.80
Motor truck scale — 50 Ton capacity — Toledo	9,666.00
Set of snow blower controls — Wausau	181.30

	\$224,172.40

1963

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT**EXPENDITURES**

Salaries	\$ 53,611.44
Pensions	4,679.21
Telephone	70.25
Auto Maintenance	
Gas, Oil, Grease	577.60
Repairs	295.28
Engineering Supplies	1,256.43
Equipment Maintenance	34.41
Express Charges	2.85
Meteorological	113.49
Plotting — Assessors	409.38
Printing — Binding	72.41
Sanborn Map	134.40
Stationery and Supplies	208.01
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 61,465.16

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	<i>Hours</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Accidents	136½	\$ 292.55
Airport Commission	64	121.78
Assessors	2,460	6,253.96
Betterment Walks	793	1,616.17
Board of Appeals	450	893.45
Board of Health	½	.94
Board of Survey	26½	63.54
Building Department	15	30.10
Chapter 90	23½	56.56
City Clerk	34	68.55
City Council and Committees	7½	13.90
City Planner	4	9.26
City Property Committee	5	10.89
City Solicitor	3	7.54
Clerk of Committees	16	29.80
County Commissioner	36	102.86
Drains	690	1,577.67
Engineering	12,183½	28,340.50
Fire Department	3	5.66
Highway Division	2,706½	6,418.66
House Numbers	292½	610.53
Hurricane Dike	4½	11.41
Industrial Park	1	2.31
Park Department	42½	90.94
Parking	54	115.94
Planning Board	573½	1,050.67
Industrial Development Commission	32½	82.81
Route 195 (Federal)	98½	220.69
Sewage Disposal	805½	1,839.59

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

21w

Sidewalk, Private	726	1,607.50
Traffic	509½	1,048.05
Water Works	9	16.95
Weather	404½	978.73
Zoning	14	20.98
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	23,225	\$53,611.44

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents — Compensation and Supplies	\$	507.37
Brush — Cutting and Removing		488.51
Equipment and Motor Maintenance		2,353.87
Holidays		1,662.12
Light and Power		53.69
Miscellaneous		155.01
Office — Salaries and Supplies		2,825.46
Pensions		1,262.19
Sick Leave		945.42
Snow Removal		1,328.73
Supplies		59.00
Tools — New and Repaired		632.97
Trees —		
Planting	\$	2,980.93
Topping and Removing		10,552.28
Trimming and Care		6,213.75
		<hr/>
		19,746.96
Vacations		1,698.60
		<hr/>
		\$33,719.90

INSECT PEST CONTROL**EXPENDITURES**

Hunting and creosoting Gypsy Moth egg masses	\$	33.31
Destroying Tent Caterpillars		888.56
Spraying for Insect Pest Control		1,912.06
Supplies		79.97
		<hr/>
	\$	2,913.90

DUTCH ELM DISEASE**EXPENDITURES**

Trees — Topping and Removing	\$	5,019.17
Supplies		61.25
		<hr/>
	\$	5,080.42

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

7	Beehives removed
6	Hornets' nests removed
1,149	Requests made at office
254	Trees planted
260	Trees removed
8,675	Trees (approx.) now shading city streets
11	Trees struck by autos
522	Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species Removed

2	Ash
80	Elm
3	Linden
1	Locust
171	Maple
2	Oak
1	Pine

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 1963

C-CLARK'S POINT SCREEN HOUSE - TOTAL FOR YEAR-37.26

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 35.69 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR- 41.04

ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER CITY - TOTAL FOR YEAR																																				
JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE			JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			
	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q	C	E	Q			
1							.30	.35	.84	.03	.01		.02	.02								.08	.08	.10						.12	.13	.58				
2				.33	.29	.65	.53	.39		.05	.06	.24	.35	.30	.41				.01	.02	.02	.01							.60	.57	.34	.12	.05	.57		
3				.20	.18					.05		.01		.02		.16	.10	.24		.01							.04	.02	.05				.58	.42	.06	
4	.05		.01				.08		.02		.05					.01	.02					.03				.01										
5							.04	.02				.02		.12					.06	.01					.28							.01				
6							1.46	1.58	1.37							.06	.03	.03						.60	.63	.22					.08	.14	.39			
7											.01								.18											.95	1.08	1.27	.03			
8																	.10	.33				.01				.03	.02	.03	.30	.19	.50		.38	.82		
9					.01			.11							.09	.04	.01													.05		.06	.85			
10			.03		.01	.13	.03	.01		.01			.35				.01	.01											.03		.34					
11	.36	.36	.29	.08	.02	.36			.11			.28	.22	.09	.10	.03	.27				.01	.09							.24	.30	.31					
12	.42	.42	.44	1.64	1.44	1.32	.32	.07	.19			.03			.15	.03	.01				.07			.74				.12			.18	.18	.30			
13	.10	.10	.09				.21	.27	.09				.05	.07	.02	.03			.02	1.60	1.32	1.09	.74	.52	.08					.03	.03					
14					.01							.15	.15		.01	.05	.01	.13	1.10	1.11		.01	.04								.11	.30	.07			
15											.01			.10	.06	.33	.12	.01						.01												
16								.17							.01	.09		.01					.10	.25	.48											
17		.27	.37				.47	.48	.17	.23	.17	.24									.07	1.20	.99	.41												
18	.42	.13								.20	.08		1.00	.83	1.93						.03	.07	.04	.02	.56						.05	.55	.52			
19			.83	1.00	.86	.96		.02				.03					.03	.03	.22		.62		.05									.30				
20	.85	.85	.23	.01	.02		.40	.31	.58							.01	.37	.16	.16	.01	.67	.72	.01	.65	.37	.86										
21	.18	.18					.15	.04		.05	.02	.01		.04	.12	.29				.11		.02	.03					.02	.02							
22									.02			.08	.07	.12									.04	.17	.07											
23	.19	.17	.29							.05	.12	.30	.10	.09			.03	.01	.01		.01	.08	.02	.18				.46	.65	.70	.10	.38	.50			
24	.02	.01		.33	.32	.30				.04	.06										.04	.02							.06			.30	.25			
25											.02																									
26	.03	.02	1.30				.14	.18										.11										.04								
27	.88	1.35	.04				.22	.08																								.15	.21	.20		
28															.11	.09	.15										1.38									
29									.01	1.20	1.45	1.40	.32	.08	.04			.88			.02	.77	.83	.87	1.25	1.24	.22	1.10	1.35	1.70						
30										1.70	1.77	1.73	.13	.11		.01	.07		2.00	1.77	1.44					.22	.09	.10	.06	.07						
31		.01																									.01									
TOTAL	3.50	3.86	3.87	3.62	3.13	3.62	4.31	3.76	3.86	2.42	2.30	2.62	3.37	3.14	4.66	1.31	.88	1.57	2.50	1.99	3.40	3.66	3.43	2.09	4.23	4.28	4.29	1.54	1.28	1.78	4.25	4.49	6.29	2.50	3.05	2.99

NOTE: DAY BEGINS AT 8 A.M. AND ENDS AT 8 A.M. THE FOLLOWING DAY

HIGHWAYS — COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963
Ash Collection	\$ 82,430.94	\$88,729.56	\$101,438.48	\$115,485.28	\$112,185.42	\$114,702.63
Holes and Washouts	19,339.92	17,932.62	18,845.41	20,301.05	14,854.27	17,355.90
Signs and Lines						
Memorial Signs and Squares	178.16	664.95	24.12	142.44	78.12	70.37
Parking Signs	6,011.26	7,120.55	8,442.11	12,200.51	11,219.99	9,691.97
Street Signs	2,427.92	4,942.49	2,259.87	2,303.12	2,011.00	5,282.14
Traffic Signs	4,621.10	3,970.65	5,032.53	7,126.43	7,982.59	7,424.96
Parking Meters	848.68	1,376.82	775.44	1,588.09	1,278.98	1,082.92
Traffic Lines	4,182.70	4,186.25	3,084.17	5,193.92	2,852.59	4,368.79
Snow and Ice	53,751.86	22,508.02	138,977.72	103,188.79	50,653.73	39,690.12
Sweeping and Cleaning Streets ...	51,231.61	61,754.45	50,717.73	66,995.91	75,202.43	65,151.71
Streets repaired						
Bit. Con. and similar	7,305.12	6,381.30	4,717.13	5,148.86	5,838.59	6,969.62
Bituminous Gravel	706.04	204.46	342.30	298.87	525.75	47.42
Bit. Mac. and similar	6,143.19	4,973.54	4,607.48	3,785.13	5,036.92	3,907.18
Dirt and Gravel	3,590.74	3,735.58	14,355.85	2,252.49	297.04	1,615.35
Walks repaired						
Bit. Con. and Tar	585.26	816.60	1,095.69	790.84	956.66	1,110.60
Dirt and Gravel	7,936.62	7,536.44	4,575.19	6,498.79	4,625.87	5,559.37
Flagstone	266.80	177.58	37.28	79.71	57.49	95.10
Granolithic	3,885.31	7,196.38	6,719.81	5,172.90	11,273.88	8,122.15

MACADAM LOAN ACCOUNT

1961 NON-REVENUE

Balance carried forward, January 1, 1963	\$115,974.35
Expenditures for 1963	<u>\$115,974.35</u>

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Ark Lane	No. Water	R.R. Tracks	835.52
Armour	Court	Union	555.36
Bellevue	Brock Ave.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. E.	2,807.29
Brightman Ct.	Belleville Rd.	terminus	448.15
Brooklawn Ct.	Acushnet Ave.	terminus	877.66
Chestnut	Robeson	Campbell)	
Chestnut	North	Kempton)	3,349.18
Deane	Purchase	Quansett	452.50
Desautels	Belleville Ave.	Belleville Rd.	1,260.43
Flint	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	southerly	342.44
Holden	Felton	Conduit	1,043.87
Hollyhock	Dartmouth	terminus	1,525.15
Jennings Ct.	So. Second	So. First	380.31
Linden	Summer	County	1,184.56
Maywood	at Irvington		212.85
Middle	Emerson	Park	998.35
Milford	Park Ave.	Wood	1,738.09
Oak	Allen	southerly	248.19
*Parker	Liberty	Hunter	81.66
Rotch	Union	Arnold	1,334.81
			<hr/>
			19,626.37

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

Hathaway	Belleville Ave.	Riverside Ave.	2,503.51
**Joyce	Church	Ashley Blvd.	1,301.82
**Wilson	e. & w. of Ayer		1,345.03
			<hr/>
			5,150.36

GRAVEL STREETS — OIL TREATED

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Appleton	Ashley Blvd.	Lowell	282.88
(a) Ayer	s. of Loftus		211.57
Belair	e. of Church		633.82
Beverly	Bartlett	Barnard	139.34
* (a) Caroline	Durfee	s. of Mt. Vernon	484.94
(a) Chaffee	Wildwood Rd.	Ashley Blvd.	1,194.60
Churchill	Bartlett	Barnard	576.10
(a) Essex	s. of Stevenson		371.56
(a) Fairmount	Jenny Lind	Cornell	434.71
(a) Jarry,	w. of Ashley Blvd.		236.79
Leland	e. of Wildwood Rd.		211.35
(a) Loftus	w. of Ayer		351.61
(a) Natick	w. of Wildwood Rd.		1,567.70
(a) Parker	Rockdale Ave.	Robert	3,021.68
Pine Hill Acres:			
(a) Greenbr'r Dr.	Little Oak Rd.	Holly Tree Ln.	607.93
(a) Hillcrest Rd.	Phillips Rd.	Holly Tree Ln.	1,051.33
(a) Holly Tree Ln.	Greenbrier Dr.	Hillcrest Rd.	612.37
(a) Little Oak Rd.	Greenbrier Dr.	Ridgewood Rd.	992.22
(a) Pine Hill Dr.	e. of Phillips Rd.		514.88
(a) Ridgew'd Rd.	Hillcrest Rd.	Pine Hill Dr.	1,909.96
(a) Pine Ridge,	n. of Hathaway Rd.		645.65
(a) Potter	w. of Shawmut Ave.	Oakland	850.23
Prairie Ave.	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	2,504.17
(a) Robert	Lexington	n. of Parker	205.96
Rod. Fr. Blvd. e.	Hurricane Dike		
	By-pass		77.51
(a) Snow	Allen	Ryan	1,209.28
(a) Stevenson	Morton Ave.	Essex	857.26
(a) Tacoma	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	784.07
(a) Tradewind	Hathaway Rd.	southerly	674.88
(a) Upton	Lancaster	Shirley	1,882.88
			<hr/>
			25,099.23

STREETS SEALCOATED

Almy	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	374.72
Auburn	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	111.58
Bonin	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	138.98
Brockton	Lowell	Worcester	301.42
Cox	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	89.90
England	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	192.07
Forbes	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	167.66
Greenwood	Rockdale Ave.	Hathaway Blvd.	189.52
Hammond	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	133.46
Hapwell	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	61.75
Haskell	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	151.56
Hawes	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Holyoke	528.90
Highland	Durfee	Kenney)
Highland	Sawyer	Hathaway Rd.	
			1,070.98

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Holyoke	Oliver	Lowell	165.33
Lang	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	88.61
Lawrence	Holyoke	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	606.71
Lemos	Rockdale Ave.	westerly	189.43
Lowell	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Holyoke	730.53
Lynn	Lowell	Worcester	267.97
Macomber	Rockdale Ave.	Summit	189.84
Morton Ave.	Phillips Rd.	Stevenson	454.01
Myrtle	Sawyer	Nauset	964.70
Nemasket	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	108.56
Oliver	n. of Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Holyoke	194.23
Pelletier	n. of Rayno		55.60
Pequot	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	1,349.43
Potter	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	61.13
Prescott	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Holyoke	698.52
Rayno	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	56.91
Ruggles	Rockdale Ave.	Summit	152.59
Sawyer	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	118.92
Summit	Parker	northerly	235.24
Tobey	Sassaquin Ave.	Cherokee	345.93
Victoria	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	422.40
Whitlock	Mt. Pleasant	westerly	125.43
Wilbur	Rockdale Ave.	easterly	90.03
			<hr/>
			11,184.55

STREETS MADE PASSABLE

Acorn	Durfee	northerly	657.22
Armsby	Pine Grove	easterly	73.40
Cherokee	Tobey	easterly	126.63
Frieda	Aquidneck	northerly	102.95
*Ilion	Kempton	southerly	951.29
June	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	650.89
Kenney	Harvard	Highland	3,850.98
Lambeth	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	northerly	363.93
Lucy	Acushnet Ave.	easterly	27.35
*Norwell	Cove Rd.	Bolton	276.59
Oregon	Ashley Blvd.	easterly	70.23
Roseanne	s. of Gardner		754.39
Worthington	Edgewood	northerly	127.68
			<hr/>
			8,033.53

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS

Arnold	n.s.	Cottage	Arnold Pl.	301.46
Arnold Pl.	w.s.	Arnold	northerly	233.09
Cottage	e.s.	Arnold	northerly	588.59
Union	s.s.	Cottage	easterly	179.32
Union	s.s.	Front	easterly	142.29
				<hr/>
				1,444.75

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS BETTERMENT ACT

<i>Street</i>		<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Delano	s.s.	So. Second	Acushnet Ave.	524.68
Durfee	n.s.	DeWolf	Richmond)	
Richmond	w.s.	Durfee	northerly)	941.74
Fair	s.s.	Bonney	easterly	180.16
Orchard	b.s.	Dartmouth	Grinnell	1,164.48
Sagamore	b.s.	Hemlock	Dartmouth)	
Hemlock	w.s.	Sagamore	northerly)	1,199.41
So. First	e.s.	Rivet	Potomska	251.32
				<hr/>
				4,261.79

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE WALKS PAID BY OWNERS

Cottage, No.13, Bay St. side	104.65
Nash Rd., No. 122	99.96
So. Second, No. 366	67.18
Waldo, Nos. 10-12	105.98
<hr/>	
	377.77

GRANOLITHIC WALKS — BETTERMENT ACT

Carroll		s.w.c. Palmer		388.98
Conduit	w.s.	Jarry	Ohio)	
Jarry	s.s.	Conduit	westerly, 90')	
Ohio	n.s.	Conduit	westerly, 68.19')	1,062.94
Irrington	n.s.	Milford	Lafayette	885.40
Milford	b.s.	Park Ave.	Wood	2,932.86
Park	e.s.	Kempton	Elm	1,038.85
Pauline	b.s.	Brownell Ave.	city line)	
Brownell Ave.	w.s.	Pauline	Lynwood)	1,743.40
Pine Grove	w.s.	Pontiac	Appleton	1,924.38
Victoria	b.s.	Monson	easterly	2,531.29
Willow	n.s.	Richmond	Cedar	271.87
				<hr/>
				12,780.06

WALKS — DIRT — GRADED

Various Locations	310.49
-------------------	--------

CURBING

Curb — New Concrete — Supplies	406.04
Curb — New Concrete — Misc. Locations	71.41
Curb — New Concrete — Paid by Owners	687.05
Curb — New Granite — Supplies	6,179.25
Curb — New Granite — Misc. Locations	445.60
Curb — New Granite — Betterment Act	10,438.64
Curb — New Granite — Paid by Owners	3,481.80
Curb — Used Granite — Betterment Act	223.96
Curb — Used Granite — Paid by Owners	1,003.19
	<hr/>
	22,936.94

MISCELLANEOUS

Catch Basins and CB Drains — New	1,891.11
Equipment & Motor Maintenance	1,607.01
Gutters — Repaired	742.80
Lights	850.54
Miscellaneous — Various streets cleaned and repaired	3,108.03
Supervision and Clerical	938.52
Supplies	19,567.88
Tools and Equipment	169.33
Walks — Granolithic — Misc.	583.29
	<hr/>
	29,458.51
	<hr/>
Total	140,664.35
Credit supplies from City Yard	24,690.00
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	115,974.35

* Additional charges in Highways

** Additional charges in Chapter 782

(a) Both oil and bitumen used.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 — Section 34 — General Laws Ter. Ed.

Shawmut Ave. — Hathaway Rd. to Municipal Airport

Contractor — J. F. Simmons & Sons

Expended 1962	\$ 12,908.99
---------------	--------------

Expended 1963	107,654.40
---------------	------------

* \$ 120,563.39

* Additional Costs in 1964

Braley Rd. — Acushnet Ave. westerly No. 19559

Contractor — J. F. Simmons & Sons

Expended 1963	* \$ 37,956.30
---------------	----------------

* Additional Costs in 1964

OFF STREET PARKING LOAN

1963 Expenditures

Morton Ct.	\$ 4,120.33
------------	-------------

N.E. Cor. So. Water and Delano Sts.	608.58
-------------------------------------	--------

S.W. Cor. So. Water and Division Sts.	385.54
---------------------------------------	--------

* \$ 5,114.45

* Additional charges for the above locations
in the Highway Account.

NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION — 1963

	Non-Revenue 1961
Balance carried forward January 1, 1963	\$ 95,846.52
Expenditures	55,905.48
	<hr/> \$ 39,941.04

NEW SEWERS

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
(a) Ashley Blvd.	Menton	northerly	1,397.95
* Belair	Church	easterly	3,815.57
Caroline	n. Durfee	northerly	753.86
Holly Tree Ln.	conn. to Phillips Rd.	Sewer	674.70
* Joyce	Church	Wildwood Rd.	3,268.18
Kenney	Harvard	easterly	4,342.26
Leland	Wildwood Rd.	easterly	1,619.35
(b) Lucy	e. Acushnet Ave.	easterly	3,863.77
Norwell	Cove Rd.	westerly	1,716.71
Oakland	n. Durfee	northerly	1,271.17
Shirley	Upton	southerly)	
Upton	Shirley	e. Lancaster)	4,750.18
Tacoma	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	8,098.98
Victoria	w. Ashley Blvd.	e. Wildwood Rd.	10,033.77
Wildwood Rd.	Chaffee	northerly	8,428.67

INDUSTRIAL PARK SEWER SYSTEM

Engineering Services — Hayden, Harding, Buchanan	1,500.00
--	----------

MISCELLANEOUS

Supervision and Clerical	466.43
Lights	518.23
Miscellaneous	750.23
Equipment Repairs	570.24
Supplies	19,838.43
	<hr/> 77,678.68
Credit — Supplies from City Yard	21,773.20
	<hr/> 55,905.48

(a) Additional costs in 1961 and 1962 reports — Sewer completed.

(b) Additional costs in 1962 — Sewer completed.

* Sewer not completed.

CHAPTER 782 — ACTS OF 1962

Received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	\$164,441.00
Less transfer to Chapter 90 — 1963 — Portion of City Funds	28,940.32
	<hr/>
	135,500.68
Expenditures for 1963	92,004.24
	<hr/>
	\$ 43,496.44

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over existing pavement)

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
Acushnet Ave.	Maxfield	Campbell	1,816.76
Austin	County	Summer	1,248.78
Bates	Ashley Blvd.	Acushnet Ave.	1,918.42
Baylies	Wood	Hersom	365.47
Beetle	Acushnet Ave.	Ashley Blvd.	1,278.55
Belleville Ave.	Coffin Ave.	Earle	3,628.57
Belleville Rd.	No. Front	Healy	2,801.84
Belleville Rd.	Ashley Blvd.	Brook	3,005.67
Bentley	Ashley Blvd.	Acushnet Ave.	1,194.62
Brook	Collette	Davis)	
Brook	Hathaway	Whitman)	2,567.25
Campbell	Acushnet Ave.	Pleasant)	
Campbell	County	Park)	4,849.86
Capitol	Brook Ave.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	2,760.22
Central Ave.	Brook	King	1,251.51
Chestnut	Campbell	Hillman	2,526.95
Circuit	Rockdale Ave.	Bolton	1,104.92
Conduit	Hersom	Brooklawn)	
Conduit	Dawson	Harwich)	1,530.09
County	Hawthorn	Rivet	8,896.67
Edna	Wood	Brooklawn	859.54
Felton	Tarkiln Hill Rd.	Brooklawn	4,076.65
Glennon	Acushnet Ave.	Brook	3,362.47
Gull	Rockdale Ave.	Frank	397.73
Hanson	Wood	Hersom	461.91
Hemlock	Rockdale Ave.	City Line	1,447.54
Hillman	Purchase	No. Water	1,434.41
Landry	Wood	Brooklawn	907.14
Merrimac	County	Purchase	1,965.90
Mt. Pleasant	Nash Rd.	R.R. Tracks)	
Mt. Pleasant	Buchanan	Peckham)	
Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Vernon	Durfee)	8,845.37
Moynan	Wood	Brooklawn	916.00
Norwell	Bolton	Hemlock	1,059.39
Query	Acushnet Ave.	Conduit	1,647.30
Russell	Sixth	County	856.66

<i>Street</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>	<i>Cost</i>
School	So. Second	So. Water	1,107.28
State	Austin	Pope	2,705.93
Swift	Bolton	Orchard	1,139.75
Sylvia	Acushnet Ave.	River Rd.	3,019.31
Tallman	Ashley Blvd.	No. Front	2,010.60
Vernon	Wood	Brooklawn	641.73
Waldo	Wood	Brooklawn	776.44
Weaver	Dartmouth	terminus	1,365.31
			<hr/>
			83,750.51

BITUMINOUS CONCRETE TOP

(over gravel base)

*Joyce	Ashley Blvd.	Wildwood Rd.	1,819.04
*Wilson	Ayer, easterly and westerly		899.52

RESET CURB

REPLACE DEFECTIVE GRANO WALK

Willard, s.s.	Brock Ave.	Rod. Fr. Blvd. W.	5,259.34
Miscellaneous			317.81
			<hr/>
			92,046.22
Credit — Supplies from City Yard			41.98
			<hr/>
			\$ 92,004.24

* Additional charges in Macadam Loan Account.

SEWAGE DISPOSAL — EXPENDITURES

STATION	Heat	Light & Power	Telephone	Building Maint.	Plant Equip. Maint.	AUTOMOTIVE		Supplies	General Expenses	S & W Labor	Combined Total
						Gas, Oil	Repairs				
Apponagansett St.	\$ 123.90	\$ 1,791.17	\$ 11.68	\$ 15.83	\$ 17.50	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,960.08	\$ 2,812.88	\$ 4,772.96
Belleville Ave.	184.75	2,981.20	5.84	76.20	302.87	.....	.....	.....	3,550.88	3,693.77	7,244.63
Coggeshall St.	11.21	355.94	14.60	4.89	144.59	.....	.....	.....	531.23	3,105.75	3,636.98
Cove Rd.	.....	4,314.11	11.68	11.88	55.39	.....	.....	.....	4,393.06	3,314.72	7,707.78
Front St.	69.89	742.53	14.60	130.68	1,284.85	.....	.....	.....	2,242.55	3,199.66	5,442.21
Howard Ave.	102.60	702.89	14.60	9.38	8.60	.....	.....	.....	838.07	2,640.89	3,478.96
Howland St.	80.75	844.26	.....	4.88	136.14	.....	.....	\$ 4.79	1,070.82	2,998.94	4,069.76
Screen House	661.00	314.69	179.40	40.56	1,447.65	.....	.....	35.43	2,678.73	20,484.44	23,163.17
Industrial Park	.....	1,735.29	.....	10.28	6.13	.....	.....	.....	1,751.70	2,407.55	4,159.25
Church St.	.....	531.90	.....	11.83	4.08	.....	.....	1.25	549.06	2,448.88	2,997.94
Phillips Rd.	.....	337.91	.....	13.62	4.09	.....	.....	1.24	356.86	2,415.77	2,772.63
Auto Maintenance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$949.00	\$460.03	.....	1,409.03	15.25	1,424.28
Miscellaneous	.....	.....	.....	46.93	613.04	.....	.....	771.41	1,431.38	.....	1,431.38
Medical, Surgical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.07	78.07	.....	78.07
Clean Outfalls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,917.00	1,917.00
Sewer Drag	13.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.60	315.50	329.10
Totals	\$1,247.70	\$14,651.89	\$252.40	\$376.96	\$4,024.93	\$949.00	\$460.03	\$892.19	\$22,855.10	51,771.00	74,626.10
Pensions	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,634.72	5,634.72
Grand Total										\$57,405.72	\$80,260.82

Additional Expenses:

Clerical — Paid by Engineering Division

\$586.35

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD 1963

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND								SKY			MONTH		
	Maximum	Minimum	Range	Means of Daily Maximum and Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Means of Daily Range	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable	Clear	Partly Cloudy		Cloudy	
JANUARY	30.75	29.30	1.45	31.18	53	5	13.58	2	2	2	0	2	10	2	9	2	16	5	10	3.86	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	30.80	29.00	1.80	29.54	51	3	18.43	1	0	0	1	1	9	3	10	3	17	7	4	3.13	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.67	29.37	1.30	41.47	49	34	14.10	2	3	2	1	2	9	2	7	3	17	10	4	3.76	MARCH
APRIL	30.65	29.05	1.60	50.70	75	32	19.29	2	1	1	2	2	8	3	8	3	18	11	1	2.30	APRIL
MAY	30.92	29.27	1.65	58.52	85	40	18.06	2	3	2	2	3	10	2	4	3	21	7	3	3.14	MAY
JUNE	30.53	29.51	1.02	69.68	97	50	18.97	1	2	2	0	1	11	3	6	4	20	4	6	0.88	JUNE
JULY	30.45	29.60	0.85	75.29	99	56	17.23	2	4	0	0	3	13	4	3	2	18	6	7	1.99	JULY
AUGUST	30.35	29.40	0.95	72.71	89	52	18.00	2	0	1	0	1	14	7	4	2	17	9	5	3.43	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.67	29.35	1.32	61.93	82	39	15.69	3	9	2	0	1	7	3	2	3	13	4	13	4.38	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.73	29.38	1.35	58.97	85	34	18.93	2	4	1	1	0	10	8	3	2	21	5	5	1.28	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.69	28.97	1.72	49.68	64	31	11.19	5	0	3	0	2	8	3	6	3	9	8	13	4.42	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.85	29.20	1.65	28.61	50	6	11.61	5	4	1	0	0	2	6	11	2	15	9	7	3.05	DECEMBER
Means for Year								29	32	17	7	18	III	46	73	32	202	85	78	35.62	
Totals for Year	30.85	28.97	1.80	52.36	99	3	16.26														
Extremes																					

This table is based on calendar day from midnight to midnight.

RECORD OF TIDES - 1963

MONTH	HIGH TIDES			LOW TIDES			AVERAGE RANGE
	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	AVERAGE	HIGHEST	LOWEST	
JANUARY	-0.50	+2.20	-1.90	-4.34	-3.20	-5.80	3.84
FEBRUARY	-0.81	+0.30	-3.30	-5.50	-3.30	-5.70	4.69
MARCH	-0.53	+1.60	-1.70	-4.09	-2.60	-5.40	3.55
APRIL	-0.33	+1.70	-1.50	-5.21	-3.10	-5.50	4.87
MAY	-0.55	+0.80	-1.40	-4.23	-3.40	-5.50	3.68
JUNE	-0.26	+1.10	-1.50	-4.01	-3.40	-4.80	3.76
JULY	-0.20	+1.30	-1.50	-3.85	-2.40	-4.40	3.65
AUGUST	-0.30	+0.70	-1.50	-4.01	-3.20	-4.90	3.70
SEPTEMBER	-0.27	+1.40	-1.50	-3.01	-3.00	-4.70	2.74
OCTOBER	-0.29	+1.90	-1.70	-4.48	-3.20	-5.10	4.19
NOVEMBER	-0.31	+4.40	-1.70	-4.21	-3.10	-5.60	3.90
DECEMBER	-0.42	+1.30	-2.30	-4.13	-3.10	-6.00	3.72
Average for year	-0.40			-4.26			3.86
Extreme for year		+4.40	-3.30		-2.40	-6.00	

All figures above refer to "mean high water" which is 0.85 feet below City Datum.

Observations for the last 65 years indicate that:

Average high water is 0.665 below City Datum.

Average low water is 4.158 below City Datum.

Average range of tide is 3.60

1963 SEWER & SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

COMPILED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

LOCATION			TYPE	SIZE AND MATERIAL										TOTALS				
STREET	FROM	TO		VITRIFIED		CLAY	CONCRETE		ASBESTOS			CONCRETE			MAN HOLES	TOTAL LENGTH	BUILT BY	COST TO CITY
				8"	10"	12"	15"		8"	10"	14"	16"	18"					
ASHLEY BLVD.	MENTON	JOYCE														CITY	\$ 1,397.95	
BELAIR ST.	CHURCH	EASTERLY	S.					174.00							174.00	CITY	3,815.57	
CAROLINE ST.	PRESENT TERM.	NORTHERLY	S.					120.00						1	120.00	CITY	753.86	
JOYCE ST.	CHURCH	EASTERLY	S.						474.00					2	474.00	CITY	3,268.18	
KENNEY ST.	HARVARD	EASTERLY	S.					596.16						2	596.16	CITY	4,342.26	
" "	"	"	S.D.						596.16									
LELAND ST.	WILDWOOD	EASTERLY	S.					350.00						2	350.00	CITY	1,619.35	
LUCY ST.	PRESENT TERM.	EASTERLY	S.						450.00					2	450.00	CITY	3,863.77	
" "	" "	" "	S.D.								450.00							
NORWELL ST.	COVE RD.	WESTERLY	S.					220.00						2	220.00	CITY	1,716.71	
OAKLAND ST.	PRESENT TERM.	NORTHERLY	S.						230.00					2	230.00	CITY	1,271.17	
SHIRLEY & UPTON	PRESENT TERM.	NORTH & WEST	S.					456.94						3	456.94	CITY	4,750.18	
TACOMA ST.	ASHLEY BLVD.	WESTERLY	S.					897.31						3	897.31	CITY	8,096.98	
" "	" "	" "	S.D.					897.31										
VICTORIA ST.	" "	" "	S.						920.60					3	1,500.45	CITY	10,033.77	
" "	" "	" "	S.D.						579.85	340.75								
WILDWOOD RD.	CHAFFEE	NORTHERLY	S.					996.34						4	996.34	CITY	8,428.67	
" "	" "	" "	S.D.						996.34									
								4,708.06	4,246.45	340.75	450.00			26	6,465.20		\$53,360.42	

(a) ADDITIONAL COST IN 1961 & 1962 REPORT - SEWER COMPLETED

(b) ADDITIONAL COST IN 1962 - SEWER COMPLETED

(c) SEWER NOT COMPLETED

LENGTH ADDED TO SEWER 9,745.26 = 1.846 MILES

TOTAL LENGTH INCLUDING INTERCEPTOR = 259.701 MILES



ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS LAID OUT AND ACCEPTED — 1963

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet		Date Accepted
			40	45	
Blueberry Terrace	Greenbrier Drive present terminus	Greenbrier Drive northerly		996.35	Aug. 8, 1963
Caroline Churchill	present terminus	westerly		165.20	Mar. 14, 1963
Crescent	Upland	City line		688.73	Oct. 24, 1963
Deerfield Road	Pine Hill Drive present terminus	easterly		466.67	Oct. 10, 1963
Dewey	present terminus	westerly	130.00	319.04	Dec. 26, 1963
Greenbrier Court	Greenbrier Drive	easterly		320.62	Jan. 24, 1963
Greenbrier Drive	Ridgewood Road	Little Oak Road		1,600.11	Aug. 8, 1963
Hazelwood Road	103.13' north from Long View Road	northerly		661.77	Aug. 8, 1963
Holly Tree Lane	Phillips Road	Hillcrest Road		541.76	Nov. 26, 1963
Holly Tree Lane	Greenbrier Drive	Pine Hill Drive		202.43	Nov. 26, 1963
Ivy Court	Ivy Road	northerly		160.02	Dec. 26, 1963
Ivy Road	Pine Hill Drive	Hazelwood Road		467.69	Dec. 26, 1963
Long View Road	Pine Hill Drive	Hazelwood Road		1,225.30	Dec. 26, 1963
May	Acushnet Avenue	Upland		611.72	Aug. 8, 1963
May	Upland	City line		504.48	Oct. 10, 1963
Pine Hill Court	Pine Hill Drive	easterly		134.94	Dec. 26, 1963
Pine Hill Drive	present terminus	Valley Road		2,815.75	Dec. 26, 1963
Plante	May	Crescent		402.75	Sept. 26, 1963
Roseanne	present terminus	easterly		300.00	Oct. 10, 1963
Upland	Tobey	Crescent		842.50	Aug. 8, 1963
Valley Road	Pine Hill Drive	easterly, southerly, westerly		1,007.13	Dec. 26, 1963
Whaler's Way	Water	easterly		252.49	Oct. 24, 1963
Streets Accepted 1963			130.00	9,708.72	4,978.73

ENGINEERING DIVISION

LAND TAKINGS — 1963

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Description	Date of Entry
Whaler's Way	Water Street to railroad property	2	for way	October 24, 1963

ALTERATION OF LINES — 1963

Street	Location	Date	Description	Area
Acushnet Avenue & Brooklawn Street	southwest corner	May 23, 1963	1 Parcel	16.62 Sq. ft.

ALTERATIONS TO STREET LINES DUE TO ROUTE 195 and SOUTH CONNECTOR — 1963

Street	Location	Description	Area in Acres
Rowe	between Routes 195 & 140	narrowed 10' — west side	.236
Kenney	Shawmut Ave. easterly	south side	.07
Athol	Bullock St. to Highland St.	narrowed 20' — north side	.156
Cedar Grove	Front St. to Belleville Ave.	narrowed 4' — south side	.035
Kenyon	Front St. to Belleville Ave.	narrowed 3.81' — north side	.032
Lemos	Rockdale Ave. westerly	widened 12' — north side	.043
Total			.572
Total miles of streets	December 31, 1963	241.501 miles	1,424.256 acres
Total miles of streets accepted	December 31, 1963	2,617 miles	15,864 acres
Total miles of streets added	December 31, 1963 — due to Routes 195 & 140	.172 miles	1.082 acres
Total miles of streets discontinued	December 31, 1963	244.290 miles	1,441.202 acres
Total miles of streets taken by state (Due to Routes 195 & 140)		.061 miles	.148 acres
Total area of alterations, etc. 1963		2,043 miles	11,596 acres
Total area of miles and acres of accepted streets		242.186 miles	1,057 acres
			1,428.401 acres

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREET ENTRIES — 1963

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Blueberry Terrace	Greenbrier Drive to Greenbrier Drive	1	November 29, 1963
Caroline Churchill	present terminus northerly	1	May 25, 1963
	present terminus westerly	3	November 29, 1963
Crescent	Upland to City line	1	November 29, 1963
Dewey	present terminus westerly	1	March 15, 1963
Greenbrier Court	Greenbrier Drive westerly	1	November 29, 1963
Greenbrier Drive	Ridgewood Road to Holly Tree Lane	1	November 29, 1963
Leland	Wildwood Road easterly	1	January 7, 1963
May	Upland to City line	1	November 29, 1963
Plante	May to Crescent	5	November 29, 1963
Roseanne	present terminus southerly	1	November 29, 1963
Whaler's Way	Water to N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. Co.	2	December 9, 1963

EASEMENTS — 1963

Street	Easements	Location	No. of Parcels	Date Discontinued
Oakdale	1	east end of Oakdale and Roseanne	1	October 10, 1963

ENGINEERING DIVISION

STREETS DISCONTINUED — 1963

Street	From	To	Length & Width in feet 20'		Length & Width in feet			Date Accepted
Ark Lane	Water Street	easterly	321.87					October 24, 1963

STREETS DISCONTINUED DUE TO ROUTES 195 & 140 & SOUTH CONNECTOR — 1963								
Street	From	To	45	30	40	50	60	80
Rowe	Across Route 195							345.00
Rowe	Across Route 140							349.00
Hathaway Blvd.	Across Route 195							710.50
Harvard St.	south of Kenney St.	southerly			114.00	158.70		
DeWolf St.	north of Mt. Vernon	northerly						
Bullock St.	Athol	northerly			880.00	170.48		
Potter	Shawmut Ave.	Highland						
Summer	north of Penniman	Cedar Grove			205.50			
Myrtle	Penniman	Cedar Grove			253.25			
Reynolds	Penniman	Cedar Grove			245.64			
Cornell Place	Ashley Blvd.	westerly		254.08				
Blackburn	Cedar Grove	northerly			247.63			
Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove	Front			1,367.46			
Howard	Cedar Grove	Coggeshall			435.00			
Marvin	Acushnet Ave.	Howard			331.84			
Acushnet Ave.	Washburn	Coggeshall				938.00		382.50
Weld	Purchase	easterly						
Weld	Washburn	southerly			724.43	320.00		
Ashley Blvd.	Cedar Grove	Coggeshall				548.40		
Ashley Blvd.	Acushnet Ave.	Front			758.00			
Kenyon	Acushnet Ave.	westerly	139.00					
Wansutta	Hathaway Rd.	southerly			159.11			
Rockdale Ave.	Rowe	westerly				304.02		
Wilbur	Rowe	northerly				444.50		
Elmwood Road	Across Route 195							
Totals			139.00	254.08	5,017.47	3,588.49	694.00	1,093.00

ANNUAL REPORT
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS
For the Year 1963

IN CITY COUNCIL

February 27, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

(Signed) CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

Ninety-fourth Annual Report

OF THE

NEW BEDFORD

WATER BOARD

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending December 31, 1963

THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
• PRINTERS •
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
1964

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1 9 6 4

Edward F. Harrington.....	(Mayor of City and (President of Water Board
William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1963
William P. McIntosh	Term expires June 1964
Adalberth S. Rozario	Term expires June 1965
George J. Goulet	Term expires June 1966
George H. Brightman	Acting Superintendent
Frederick W. Anthony	Asst. Supt.
Paul E. Marshall	Water Registrar
Edward E. Begin	Chief Pumping Engineer
Daniel R. Gray	Asst. Pumping Engineer
Edward V. Peters	Acting General Foreman
Helen M. Taylor	Head Clerk and Clerk of Board

WATER REPORT

3 y

WATER BOARD REPORT

April 23, 1964

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this, its ninety-fourth annual report, covering its operations for the calendar year 1963, and including the reports of the superintendent and water registrar.

In May, Mr. Nathan S. Ellis, who had served as Superintendent of the Department since January, 1961, resigned to accept position as Commissioner of Public Works in Falmouth. His resignation was accepted with regret.

Mr. George H. Brightman, general foreman, was named Acting Superintendent pending establishment of an eligible list and appointment therefrom.

Mr. Edward V. Peters, water construction foreman, was appointed acting general foreman to fill vacancy created by appointment of Mr. George Brightman as acting superintendent.

Mr. Milton E. Ashley, civil engineer grade 4, resigned as of May 31, 1964, after completing twenty years of service in the department. The members of the Board take this opportunity to extend to Mr. Ashley their appreciation of his many years of faithful service in the department.

The average daily consumption for the year was 19,066,720 gallons, a slight increase over 1962.

The ordinary receipts amounted to \$767,639.04, an increase of approximately \$24,000 over 1962. However, overall expenditures of the department, including bond payments and interest on bonds, amounted to \$788,844.31, leaving a deficit of \$21,205.27.

The water debt as of December 31, 1963, is \$2,048,000.00.

Bonds in the amount of \$100,000, the balance remaining in Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 for pipe and fittings and new equip-

ment, were sold during the year, the proceeds being used to purchase much-needed material for extensions of mains and services.

Also bonds in the amount of \$60,000, balance remaining in Water Loan No. 1 of 1958, were sold for the purchase of new meters.

In July, it was voted to purchase approximately 63 acres of land bordering Black Brook in the Town of Middleboro for \$2,000.00. This land was owned by Henry B. and Grace Hartley.

Camp, Dresser and McKee of Boston, consulting engineers, were hired to make analysis of the water supply, with regard to color and corrosiveness. As a result of their study, they submitted report recommending installation of equipment for introduction of sodium carbonate into the water supply to combat the high acidity in the water, and institution of program over a ten-year period for relining of existing mains.

Because the Water Department Repair Shop and Pipe yard at 213 No. Water Street will be in the path of the down-town connector of Federal Highway 195, several sites were inspected for relocation. Shawmut Avenue north of Hathaway Road, was selected as site for proposed new shop and pipe yard. In connection with this, it was voted to request that application be filed with the Community Facility Administration for planning advance to prepare preliminary finals for construction of shop and yard.

The following abstract from the water registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operations of this department during the year. Full details will be found in his report, which accompanies this.

FIRST, BASED ON THE BUDGET SYSTEM IN ACCORDANCE WITH CITY AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expense	Out of State Travel	Pensions	Total
1963 Budget	\$163,610.00	\$171,122.50	\$130,046.60	\$3.50	\$31,320.47	\$496,103.07
1962 Encumbrances			8,029.52			8,029.52
Refunds			277.84			277.84
Total	163,610.00	171,122.50	138,353.96	3.50	31,320.47	504,410.43
1963 Expenditures	160,498.83	169,761.90	136,301.61	3.50	31,320.47	497,886.31
Balances	3,111.17	1,360.60	2,052.35			6,524.12
Less: Unexpended balance carried to 1964			2,052.35			2,052.35
Balances reverting to General City Funds as of December 31, 1963	3,111.17	1,360.60				4,471.77

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

	RECEIPTS
For water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges	\$713,993.77
Miscellaneous receipts	53,645.27
Receipts from 1961 Water Loan No. 1	43,665.97
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	36,516.54
Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400 — 1924	75.00
Total Receipts	847,896.55

EXPENDITURES

Management and repairs from appropriation	\$136,305.11
Management and repairs from Bond Issue	80,257.51
Payrolls from appropriation	361,581.20
Interest	73,958.00
Bonds	217,000.00
Total Expenditures	869,101.82
Deficit for year ending December 31, 1963	21,205.27
The total outlay for the construction of the works exclusive of debt, interest, management and repairs through 1962 was	10,864,527.09
INCREASE	
Payments	Net
104,042.34	68,466.31
Net cost of Works, December 31, 1963	10,932,993.40

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the Water Board during the year:

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
February 4	S and C Salvage Company	Emergency repairs to water pipe—Fish Island and Pope's Island.	\$3,153.00
February 15	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	Copper fittings of various sizes— $\frac{3}{4}$ ", 1", $1\frac{1}{4}$ ", $1\frac{1}{2}$ ", and 2".	\$8,631.90
February 26	Camp, Dresser & McKee	Engineering services on Water Quality Improvement.	Per diem rates.
April 30	H. R. Prescott & Sons, Inc.	1 Pneumatic Powered Cast Iron Pipe	\$2,597.00
April 30	Simon's Supply Company	Saw Complete. 6,000 ft.— $\frac{3}{4}$ " copper tubing 10,020 ft.—1" copper tubing.	$\frac{3}{4}$ "-.33 —\$1,980.00 1"—.44 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 4,458.90
		less 2% —	6,438.90
			128.78
			<hr/> 6,310.12
May 2	Reynolds-DeWalt	Printing of Annual Report Bound and 75 flat sheets for City Documents.	\$634.50 —12.69 less 2%
			<hr/> \$621.81
May 9	Addressograph-Multigraph Corporation	1 new class 6400 Grapho-type Model 6441.	\$3,030.10 net
July 3	Shahmoon Industries, Inc. Warren Foundry & Pipe Division	4", 6" and 10" C.I. Cement Lined Pipe.	4"—1.21 ft.— 598.95 6"—1.81 ft.—9,050.00 10"—3.53 ft.—3,530.00
			<hr/> 13,178.95
August 23	Public Works Supply Company	1-16" Darling Water Gate Valve.	2%—10th \$926.40 18.53 less 2%
			<hr/> \$907.87
October 3	Walter E. Tripp & Sons	Parts to repair TD-6 Tractor.	\$2,093.89 — 41.88 less 2%
			<hr/> \$2,052.01

The following is a statement of Receipts and Expenditures for the past ten years.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1953

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds	Extensions Paid from regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account	Returned to General City Funds	Total Expenditures
1954	507,822.58	*573,542.66	*486,109.77	48,016.46	36,215.47	3,200.96	570,341.70
1955	527,346.43	*615,868.19	*462,268.01	30,274.92	55,247.91	68,077.35	547,790.84
1956	623,755.04	*784,452.06	*447,147.14	34,748.69	114,195.76	188,360.47	596,091.59
1957	680,339.08	*1,417,482.28	*598,866.91	17,362.95	671,399.84	129,852.58	1,287,629.70
1958	687,367.81	*1,954,094.92	*644,570.27	14,506.86	1,223,209.91	71,807.88	1,882,287.04
1959	689,459.45	*993,049.54	*634,759.91	23,912.47	265,284.52	69,092.64	923,956.90
1960	707,050.10	*912,918.01	*677,617.92	24,633.03	154,630.54	56,036.52	856,881.49
1961	694,994.28	*987,600.04	*772,609.50	24,348.36	232,103.75	—41,461.57	1,029,061.61
1962	710,454.22	*843,545.40	*817,450.61	23,291.30	54,904.56	—52,101.07	895,646.47
1963	713,993.77	*847,896.55	*765,059.48	30,132.49	73,909.85	—21,205.27	869,101.82
Totals	6,542,582.76	9,930,449.65	6,306,459.52	271,227.53	2,881,102.11	471,660.49	9,458,789.16

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1947 through 1963 Bond Issues.

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
October 14	Neptune Meter Company	650- $\frac{5}{8}$ " Trident Meters 250- $\frac{3}{4}$ " Trident Meters 200-1" Trident Meters 6-2" Trident Meters 6-2" Bronze Fish Traps, less scrap allowance on 650- $\frac{5}{8}$ " meters @ 3.50.	\$42,633.48 — 2,275.00 <hr/> \$40,358.48
October 24	Hersey-Sparling Meter Company	40- $\frac{5}{8}$ " Hersey cold water meters to be rebuilt.	40- $\frac{5}{8}$ " @ 18.00 ea.- \$720.00 net
November 13	Public Works Supply Company	25-6" Gate Valves 50 Darling Hydrants,	Gate Valves — 49.90 ea. 1,247.50 Hydrants —135.90 ea. 6,795.00 8,042.50 <hr/> less 2% 160.85 <hr/> 7,881.65
November 14	Chorlton Foundry Co., Inc.	Various cast iron fittings	.20 lb.
November 26	Red Hed Manufacturing Company	Copper fittings of various sizes.	\$13,193.85
November 27	Fields Point Manufacturing Corporation	Approximately 160,000 lbs. Liquid Chlorine as required during 1964.	.069 lb.
November 27	Glen Coal & Oil Company	Approximately 50,000 gallons Diesel Fuel Oil during 1964.	Posted Fall River tank car price plus prevailing trans- port truck rate from Fall River to No. Rochester in effect date of delivery.
December 2	Ashley Ford Sales, Inc.	1 one-half ton utility Ford truck—1964.	\$2,684.68 — 445.06 less trade-in 1952 Chev. \$2,239.02 Sta. Wagon —2% 44.78 <hr/> \$2,194.24

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	Consideration
December 27	Universal Electronics	Four Two-way Radios, 1 Remote Control Base Unit, and 1 Desk Stand Microphone.	Radios \$490.00-\$1,960.00 Base Unit 320.00- 320.00 Microphone 30.75- 30.75
			<hr/> 2,310.75
			performance bond 23.11
			<hr/> \$2,333.86
December 31	Powered Equipment Corporation	Labor and materials to rebuild 1947 Lorian Motocrane.	\$779.00

WATER REPORT

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Harrington

William J. Kruger

William P. McIntosh

Adalberth S. Rozario

George J. Goulet

WATER REPORT

11 y

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
Dec. 31, 1963

To the New Bedford Water Board:

Gentlemen:

I herewith present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Water Works Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1963.

The report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and Expenditures as previously.

RECEIPTS

FIRST, Based on the budget system

Budget Appropriation	\$464,779.10	
Refunds	277.84	
1962 Encumbrances	8,029.52	
Out of State Travel	3.50	
Pensions	31,320.47	
		<hr/>
		\$504,410.43

EXPENDITURES

Payrolls	361,581.20	
Bills	136,305.11	
1963 Encumbrance Account	2,052.35	499,938.66
		<hr/>
Unexpended balance, reverting to City Funds		4,471.77

SECOND, Based on receipts and expenditures as previously

RECEIPTS

RATES

Town of Acushnet, Special Rate	7,448.63
Town of Dartmouth, Special Rate	4,591.97
Under 10,000 cu. ft. per quarter	296,377.32
Over 10,000 cu. ft. and less than 100,000 cu. ft. per quarter	59,150.19
Over 100,000 cu. ft. and less than 1,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	96,750.94
Over 1,000,000 cu. ft. and less than 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	13,574.86

WATER REPORT

Over 2,000,000 cu. ft. per quarter	142,198.95
Estimated and building purposes	2,057.00
Total receipts for water	622,149.86
Meter rentals and flushing charges	88,988.57
Demands and charges	2,855.34
Total receipts for water, meter rentals, flushing charges, demands and charges	713,993.77
Miscellaneous receipts (for details see credits under expenses)	53,645.27
	767,639.04
Receipts from 1961 Water Loan No. 1	43,665.97
Receipts from 1958 Water Loan No. 1	36,516.54
Receipts from Additional Supply Chap. 400 — 1924	75.00
Total receipts from Bond Issues	80,257.51
Total receipts from all sources	847,896.55

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	136,305.11	
Bills from Bond Issue	80,257.51	
Payrolls from Appropriation	361,581.20	
Interest	73,958.00	
Bonds	217,000.00	869,101.82
Deficit year ending Dec. 31, 1963		21,205.27

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

MAINTENANCE	Payments	Credit	Net
Superintendent's Dept. including General Foreman:			
From Appropriation	36,868.79	616.53	36,252.26
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries			
From Appropriation	55,596.86		55,596.86
Printing, Postage, Stationery, Advertising and other supplies			
From Bond Issue	3,030.10		3,030.10
From Appropriation	2,929.29	4.24	2,925.05
Travelling, Telephone & Telegrams	2,997.66		2,997.66
Vacations, payrolls	29,465.71		29,465.71
Total	130,888.41	620.77	130,267.64

WATER REPORT

13 y

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Salaries and Labor for Pumping	39,059.83		39,059.83
Fuel, Diesel Oil	2,077.50		2,077.50
Oil, waste, packing and lighting	2,023.06		2,023.06
Tools and other supplies	334.35		334.35
Repairs, Diesel Engine	74.74		74.74
Heating, boiler repairs and fuel for heating	2,135.57		2,135.57
Centrifugal pump and motor repairs	102.60		102.60
Electric Current, Centrifugal pump	53,280.98		53,280.98
Other repairs	6.30		6.30
Building and Grounds	11,873.31		11,873.31
Miscellaneous	246.22		246.22
Water Treatment	14,528.59		14,528.59
Total	125,743.05		125,743.05

LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections, overflows, intakes, etc.	826.56		826.56
Motor cars and trucks	8,408.11		8,408.11
Lands	62.40	10.00	52.40
Forestry Work	9,299.64	70.00	9,229.64
Roads, walls and fences	1,427.45		1,427.45
Patrol	2,489.47		2,489.47
Buildings other than Pumping Station	4,505.41	1,762.00	2,743.41
Nemasket River Dam	310.24		310.24
48" Steel Force Main		2.00	—2.00
High Hill Reservoir	548.56		548.56
Total	27,877.84	1,844.00	26,033.84

MAINS

Main Pipe	7,940.77	224.87	7,715.90
Stop Gates	2,266.47	35.70	2,230.77
Hydrants	6,063.05	3,323.74	2,739.31
Flushing and Inspecting	4,249.15		4,249.15
Street Dept. — Street Repairs		377.10	—377.10
Total	20,519.44	3,961.41	16,558.03

SERVICES

Repairing and removing	16,179.54	1,384.74	14,794.80
Renewing and driving Stop Boxes	3,452.91		3,452.91
Cleaning stops, taps and pipe	2,253.76		2,253.76
Street Dept. — Repairing Street		157.14	—157.14
Sealing fixtures and inspecting check valves	417.45	424.30	—6.85
Shutting off and turning on	3,459.30		3,459.30

Total	25,762.96	1,966.18	23,796.78
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

METERS

	17,830.39	2,578.43	15,251.96
--	-----------	----------	-----------

Total	17,830.39	2,578.43	15,251.96
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Motor cars and trucks	7,149.52	1,427.05	5,722.47
Labor at workshop	24,472.60		24,472.60
Materials at workshop	213.41		213.41
Tools			
From Bond Issue	3,317.56		3,317.56
From Appropriation	11,374.39	4,544.58	6,829.81
Fuel, lighting and power at workshop	2,494.32		2,494.32
Repairs, workshop buildings and pipe yard	1,904.17		1,904.17
Miscellaneous	528.47	8.64	519.83

Total	51,454.44	5,980.27	45,474.17
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

ROCKDALE AVENUE

SYSTEM	1,132.78		1,132.78
--------	----------	--	----------

Total	1,132.78		1,132.78
-------	----------	--	----------

ACUSHNET SUPPLY

Storing reservoir, pumpwell and dry swamp ditch	411.15	62.34	348.81
Receiving reservoir, pumpwell and Purchase St. Station	20.59		20.59

Total	431.74	62.34	369.40
-------	--------	-------	--------

WATER REPORT

15 y

Municipal Garage	3,518.53		3,518.53
Industrial Accident Account	6,081.78		6,081.78
Taxes and Insurance	14,051.07	1,055.84	12,995.23
Sick Leave	9,102.29		9,102.29
Pensions	31,320.47		31,320.47
Hurricane Barrier	8,386.29		8,386.29

Total	72,460.43	1,055.84	71,404.59
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS

474,101.48	18,069.24	456,032.24
------------	-----------	------------

WATER DEBT (not included in Budget)

Interest	73,958.00		73,958.00
Bonds	217,000.00		217,000.00

Total	290,958.00		290,958.00
-------	------------	--	------------

EXTENSIONS

MAINS	Payments	Credit	Net
Main Pipe and Special Castings			
From Bond Issue	18,320.04		18,320.04
From Appropriation	1,102.64	3,658.77	—2,556.13
Stop Gates			
From Bond Issue	1,936.60		1,936.60
From Appropriation	416.40	1,310.50	—894.10
Hydrants		785.39	—785.39
Lead and gaskets			
From Bond Issue	1,029.18	130.46	898.72
All other supplies			
From Bond Issue	34.69		34.69
From Appropriation	120.28		120.28
Freight and carting			
From Bond Issue	52.20		52.20
Labor	13,721.14		13,721.14
Total	36,733.17	5,885.12	30,848.05

SERVICES

Pipe

From Bond Issue	6,310.12	8,882.26	—2,572.14
-----------------	----------	----------	-----------

Taps and stops

From Bond Issue	2,620.26		2,620.26
-----------------	----------	--	----------

From Appropriation	2,615.43	4,601.20	—1,985.77
--------------------	----------	----------	-----------

All other supplies

From Bond Issue	2,015.22		2,015.22
-----------------	----------	--	----------

From Appropriation	604.63	3,259.64	—2,655.01
--------------------	--------	----------	-----------

Labor

8,912.29	10,355.77	—1,443.48
----------	-----------	-----------

Street repairs

2,276.41	—2,276.41
----------	-----------

Demands

30.00	—30.00
-------	--------

Total

23,077.95	29,405.28	—6,327.33
-----------	-----------	-----------

METERS

Cost of meters

From Bond Issue	36,516.54		36,516.54
-----------------	-----------	--	-----------

Cost of testing and setting	1,792.95	18.00	1,774.95
-----------------------------	----------	-------	----------

Total

38,309.49	18.00	38,291.49
-----------	-------	-----------

Mill Piping

191.56	267.63	—76.07
--------	--------	--------

Work done for other depts.

655.17		655.17
--------	--	--------

Total

846.73	267.63	579.10
--------	--------	--------

Land around Ponds

From Bond Issue	75.00		75.00
-----------------	-------	--	-------

Total

75.00		75.00
-------	--	-------

Engineering Services

Camp, Dresser & McKee

From Bond Issue	5,000.00		5,000.00
-----------------	----------	--	----------

Total

5,000.00		5,000.00
----------	--	----------

TOTAL EXTENSIONS

104,042.34	35,576.03	68,466.31
------------	-----------	-----------

WATER REPORT

17 y

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS	Payments	Credit	Net
Salaries, office supplies, travelling, telephones, telegrams, and vacations	130,888.41	620.77	130,267.64
Quittacas Pumping Station	125,743.05		125,743.05
Lakeville Supply	27,877.84	1,844.00	26,033.84
Mains	20,519.44	3,961.41	16,558.03
Services	25,762.96	1,966.18	23,796.78
Meters	17,830.39	2,578.43	15,251.96
General Maintenance	51,454.44	5,980.27	45,474.17
Rockdale Ave. System	1,132.78		1,132.78
Acushnet Supply	431.74	62.34	369.40
Municipal Garage	3,518.53		3,518.53
Industrial Accident Account	6,081.78		6,081.78
Taxes and Insurance	14,051.07	1,055.84	12,995.23
Sick Leave	9,102.29		9,102.29
Pensions	31,320.47		31,320.47
Hurricane Barrier	8,386.29		8,386.29

TOTAL MANAGEMENT AND REPAIRS

474,101.48 18,069.24 456,032.24

TOTAL WATER DEBT

290,958.00 290,958.00

EXTENSIONS

Mains	36,733.17	5,885.12	30,848.05
Services	23,077.95	29,405.28	—6,327.33
Meters	38,309.49	18.00	38,291.49
Mill Piping	191.56	267.63	—76.07
Work done for other depts.	655.17		655.17

Total

98,967.34 35,576.03 63,391.31

Land around Ponds

75.00 75.00

Engineering Services —

Camp, Dresser & McKee

5,000.00 5,000.00

Total

5,075.00 5,075.00

TOTAL EXTENSIONS

104,042.34 35,576.03 68,466.31

WATER REPORT

GRAND TOTAL

	Payments	Credit	Net
Management and Repairs	474,101.48	18,069.24	456,032.24
Extensions	104,042.34	35,576.03	68,466.31
Water Debt	290,958.00		290,958.00
GRAND TOTAL	869,101.82	53,645.27	815,456.55
Water Receipts — 1963			622,149.86
Water Receipts — 1962			619,569.81
Increase			2,580.05
Due on outstanding bills:			
Water Rates			5,098.93
Miscellaneous			4,790.50
Total			9,889.43

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY, ACTS OF 1924, CHAP. 400

Issues of 1956, 1961 and 1962		30,000.00
Expended in 1956, 1960, 1961 and 1962	22,205.50	
Expended in 1963 — Land around ponds	75.00	22,280.50
Balance		7,719.50

WATER LOAN NO. 1 — 1958

Issues of 1959, 1960 and 1963		200,000.00
Expended in 1959, 1960, 1961 and 1962	133,394.85	
Expended in 1963 — meters	36,516.54	169,911.39
Balance		30,088.61

WATER REPORT

19 y

WATER LOAN NO. 1 — 1961

Issues of 1961 and 1963		250,000.00
Expended in 1961, and 1962	147,522.42	
Expended in 1963		
Maintenance:		
Office Expense	3,030.10	
Shop Tools	3,317.56	
Extensions:		
Main Pipe and Special Castings	18,320.04	
Gates	1,936.60	
Lead and Gasket	1,029.18	
All Other	34.69	
Freight	52.20	
Service Pipe	6,310.12	
Stops and Taps	2,620.26	
Stop Boxes, etc.	2,015.22	
Engineering Services:		
Camp, Dresser & McKee	5,000.00	191,188.39
<hr/>		
Balance		58,811.61

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	Payments	Credit	Net
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	23,503.76		23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead and Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at storing reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and			
Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. receiving reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house and lot Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house and coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant distributing			
reservoir	65,292.66	2,209.76	63,082.90
<hr/>			
Total	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around ponds	168,018.24		168,018.24
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell, engines, intakes, gatehouse and conn. between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73
New pumps and installation	479,409.23		479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive and cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
48" Steel Force Main, power gate and lands	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69		144,732.69
2nd Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Total	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA
AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	548.33		548.33
Land and buildings	151,704.65	4,827.04	146,877.61
Venturi Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	13,726.37	160.00	13,566.37
Total	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68

WATER REPORT

21 y

DISTRIBUTION, ETC.

Mains, services, hydrants,			
Mill piping	6,402,131.59	1,587,635.79	4,814,495.80
Workshop, Pipeyard and Garage	127,205.40	1,001.25	126,204.15
Old Workshop and Land —			
No. Water Street	6,498.75	6,498.75	
Management and Repairs	14,648,801.82	549,982.72	14,098,819.10
Mt. Pleasant High Pressure			
System	66,761.62		66,761.62
Hayden, Harding & Buchanan, Inc.			
Engineering Services	177,723.62		177,723.62
Johnson Bros.	140,846.29		140,846.29
Theodore Loranger & Sons	7,918.25		7,918.25
Sullivan-Foster Co., Inc.	89,240.90		89,240.90
R. W. Foster — High Hill			
Chlorination Building	50,792.04		50,792.04
Miscellaneous	61.30		61.30
Pacella Bros. — 42" Main	1,445,312.86		1,445,312.86
Pacella Bros. — Industrial Park	70,277.50		70,277.50
N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Easement	500.00		500.00
Herman Protze — Inspection of			
42" Main	9,821.04		9,821.04
Corse and Tibbetts — supplying			
Bound Points	1,340.10		1,340.10
H. E. Fletcher Co. — Granite			
Bounds	238.56		238.56
Campanella & Cardi — 16" Main			
Industrial Park	102,651.17		102,651.17
Camp, Dresser, & McKee —			
Engineering Services	5,000.00		5,000.00
<hr/>			
Total	23,353,122.81	2,145,118.51	21,208,004.30

WATER DEBT

Interest	3,391,476.64	53,564.41	3,337,912.23
Bonds	4,567,000.00	92,408.90	4,474,591.10
Sinking Funds	751,732.00		751,732.00
Total	*8,710,208.64	145,973.31	8,564,235.33

*Includes amount paid by City
Treasurer since 1931 without
passing through Water Works Budget
viz:

Interest	1,328,276.75
Bonds	3,412,000.00
Total	4,740,276.75

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	632,293.85	2,802.26	629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	2,947,519.93		2,947,519.93
Pocksha and Assawompsett	251,883.53	5,086.85	246,796.68
Distribution, etc.	23,353,122.81	2,145,118.51	21,208,004.30
Total	27,184,820.12	2,153,007.62	25,031,812.50
Public Debt	8,710,208.64	145,973.31	8,564,235.33
Outlay	35,895,028.76	2,298,980.93	33,596,047.83

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING
OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 and previous	1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds — 1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds — 1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds — 1912	161,019.78
48" C.I. Force Main Bonds — 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds — 1924	257,207.35
Second Force Main — Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	26,664,370.46

WATER REPORT

23 y

Receipts from other sources	2,294,037.48
Receipts from 1947 Bond Issue	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency Transfer — 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — No. 1 of 1958	169,911.39
Receipts from Bond Issues — No. 1 of 1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues — No. 1 of 1961	191,188.39

Total	37,463,767.87
-------	---------------

Less: Returned to General City Funds

1914 to 1947 inclusive	1,101,841.51
1952	48,872.09
1953	69,288.98
1954	3,200.96
1955	68,077.35
1956	188,360.47
1957	129,852.58
1958	71,807.88
1959	69,092.64
1960	56,036.52

Total	1,806,430.98
-------	--------------

Less Deficit years

1948-49-50-51-61-62-63	—237,691.87	1,568,739.11
------------------------	-------------	--------------

OUTLAY	35,895,028.76
--------	---------------

Outlay	35,895,028.76
Less Credits	2,298,980.93

NET OUTLAY	33,596,047.83
------------	---------------

Management and Repairs	14,648,801.82	
Less Credits	549,982.72	14,098,819.10
Interest	3,391,476.64	
Less Credits	53,564.41	3,337,912.23
Bonds	4,567,000.00	
Less Credits	92,408.90	4,474,591.10
Sinking Fund	751,732.00	751,732.00
		22,663,054.43

NET COST OF WORKS	10,932,993.40
-------------------	---------------

WATER REPORT

Water receipts	26,664,370.46
Less—Management and Repairs	14,098,881.10
Less—Debt Interest and Sinking Fund	8,564,235.33
Less—Returned to General City Funds thru 1960	1,568,739.11
	24,231,855.54

Water Receipts applied to construction	2,432,576.92
--	--------------

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S. A. Howland bequest	100,000.00
S. A. Howland Educational bequest	100,000.00
Received from sale of Bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
Appropriation for construction 1885	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,432,576.92
Net receipts further supply bonds 1894-7	1,316,639.60
Net receipts duplicate supply bonds 1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions 1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions 1912	161,019.78
Net receipts second intake bonds 1923	350,493.15
Net receipts 48" C. I. Force Main Bonds 1921 and 1930	900,246.14
Amount used additional supply bonds 1924	252,263.90
Amount used Second Force Main Bonds 1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P. W. A.	66,717.51
Amount used relining Steel Force Main Bonds 1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant P. W. A.	57,631.49
Receipts from Bond Issue 1947	500,000.00
Receipts from Excess and Deficiency Transfer 1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 1	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1956 No. 2	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1958 No. 1	169,911.39
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1959 No. 1	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issues of 1961	191,188.39

NET COST OF WORKS

10,932,993.40

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL E. MARSHALL,

Water Registrar

The Water Debt at this date is as follows:

Under Annual Payments	When Issued	Am't. Issued	Rate	Annual Payments	Amount Due
Pumping Station, Screen House and Standpipe Loan No. 1	May 1, 1947	250,000.00	1½%	1948-57 13,000.00 1958-67 12,000.00	48,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 2—1952	April 1, 1953	150,000.00	2.7%		50,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Sept. 11, 1956	500,000.00	3.10%	1957-60 25,000.00 1961-80 20,000.00	340,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1956	Nov. 1, 1956	150,000.00	3.20%		80,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	1,300,000.00	4.10%	1958-67 55,000.00 1968-82 50,000.00	970,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	April 1, 1959	80,000.00	2.60%		40,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	Jan. 1, 1959	200,000.00	3.40%		160,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Feb. 1, 1960	100,000.00	3.60%		40,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1958	Dec. 1, 1960	60,000.00	2.60%		30,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1959	Dec. 1, 1960	100,000.00	2.60%		40,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	Nov. 1, 1961	150,000.00	2.40%		90,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan No. 1—1961	April 1, 1963	100,000.00	2.90%		100,000.00
New Bedford Water Loan of 1958	Oct. 1, 1963	60,000.00	3.10%	1964-65 15,000.00 1966-68 10,000.00	60,000.00
				Total	2,048,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

May 1, 1964

To the New Bedford Water Board

Gentlemen:

The annual report of the superintendent on operations of the department for the year 1963 and on the general condition of the works is respectfully submitted.

The financial report of the water registrar, rainfall records, and the usual tables showing in detail the work of the department, are incorporated as part of this report.

RAINFALL

Total rainfall for the calendar year 1963 was recorded at Quittacas Pumping Station as 41.04 inches, 10.8% lower than the average for the past sixty-nine years.

POND ELEVATIONS

The water levels in the Lakeville Ponds reached the following elevations during 1963:

	High Level	Low Level
Pocksha Pond	51.95 April 3	49.33 October 23
Great Quittacas Pond	51.95 April 3	48.93 October 23
Little Quittacas Pond	48.31 December 11	46.71 July 24

WATER TREATMENT

All water pumped during the year was sterilized through the addition of liquid chlorine at the rate of 10 pounds in winter to 20 pounds in summer to one million gallons (8,330,000#) of water.

All water coming into the City of New Bedford is treated with chlorine at the Quittacas Pumping Station and at High Hill Chlorine Plant.

1963 — A DEFICIT YEAR

The financial report of the New Bedford Water Department for the year 1963 is shown in detail in the various sections of the water registrar's report contained herein. It will be noted that the Water Department operated under a deficit of \$21,205.27 for the year 1963.

REPORT ON WATER QUALITY IMPROVEMENT

Mayor Edward F. Harrington entered into an agreement with the firm of Camp, Dresser and McKee on February 26, 1963. They made an engineering investigation for the purpose of developing preliminary plans for improving the quality of the New Bedford Municipal Water Supply.

FUTURE WATER SUPPLY NECESSITY

The New Bedford Water Board should take necessary steps to insure an adequate future supply at the present intake works, by re-opening negotiations with the City of Fall River to bring to effect a release by Fall River of all rights to water from Long and Assawompsett Ponds.

STORAGE YARD AND BUILDING

The New Bedford Board of Health transferred a plot of land located on Shawmut Avenue just north of the railroad tracks to the Water Department for the new location of the Maintenance Buildings and Storage Yard.

With the aid of Robert Stewart, assistant city planner, a draft was prepared and sent to Washington, D. C., requesting Federal Funds to hire an architect to prepare plans for a new Storage Yard and Maintenance Buildings.

INTERSTATE HIGHWAY ROUTE 195 and 140

The office staff of the Water Department has been kept very busy throughout the year working with State and Federal engineers on project plans pertaining to the Interstate Highway. Part of the highway project will involve lowering the 42" feeder main at two locations and the lowering of the 30" feeder main on Mt. Pleasant Street. A large number of water meters had to be removed and services shut off.

HURRICANE BARRIER

Water Department employees were involved in all relocations of water services and water mains in the south end of the city due to the installation of Hurricane storm gates and large storm sewers. This project cost the Water Department an estimated \$15,000 in stock from the storage yard, material bought, labor, supervision and use of equipment. The City of New Bedford will receive credit for this amount upon completion of the barrier.

FLUSHING

The system was completely flushed by hiring temporary employees during the summer months. The flushing crew reported some hydrants in need of repair and the finding of some main gates that they could not operate. All waste gates throughout the system were operated at least once.

DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

The demand for extensions of new water mains and household services continued at a high rate throughout the year.

The department hopes to sponsor a program for cleaning and cement lining in place of all the unlined cast iron water mains in the distribution system. The program has been designed to complete the job over a ten year period. The recommended work for each year has an estimated cost of about \$200,000. Included in this program would be the replacing of all valves not functioning properly.

It was discovered that with the 12 inch water main shut off on East Rodney French Boulevard during July and August, the mills in that area were having trouble getting enough water to operate efficiently. It is my opinion that in the very near future it is going to be necessary to extend the 16 inch water main in Brock Avenue southerly to the Point Road.

The 8 inch water main on Harbor Street between Cove Road and Gifford Street is creating a problem for the Berkshire-Hathaway Mills because it is only delivering water at 35% of its capacity. The main in Jouvette Street was laid in 1896 and is delivering water at only 25% of its capacity. Years ago 4 inch cast iron pipe was installed in many of the streets in the Wood Street area.

This is now creating a problem for the people in that area and for the department.

In the Sassaquin area near the New Bedford-Freetown line, a serious problem exists. The 48 inch water main should have two 36 inch valves inserted in the transmission main between the City line and Beaver Dam on Route 18. Also the main in this area is subject to severe water hammer occasionally which can cause serious trouble if not corrected.

Forty-nine hydrants have been damaged as a result of traffic accidents. This in itself is creating quite a maintenance problem due to the fact that it is necessary to call men out to repair them as the biggest percentage is broken at night and weekends.

The total cost of repairs was \$6,126.60 and \$2,895.31 has been collected.

The personnel of the maintenance department can not continue to keep abreast with new construction, laying water mains, repairing service leaks, etc., without at least five more men being added to its maintenance force of twenty men.

LEAKS

There have been nineteen leaks on main pipe during the year, as herewith shown.

Date	Size	Location	Cause	Cost
Jan. 14	1½"	Cox St., 29.0' W x Mt. Pleasant St.	Main leak	\$ 78.33*
Jan. 18 thru 26	8"	Acushnet River—submarine main— 150.0' E x Fish Island Bulkhead	Main leak	4,520.25
Feb. 28	8"	Spruce St., 18.5' N x S line Hillman St.	Cracked pipe	145.99*
May 17	12"	Rodney French Blvd. West, W x E Curb S. x David St. 12.5'	Joint leak	107.22*
July 25	6"	Ashley Blvd., 17.5' S x Cedar Grove St.	Joint leak	50.92*
Aug. 16	6"	Union St., 44.3' E x E line Front St.	Split pipe	154.81*
Aug. 29	16"	Cedar St., 7.0' N x N line Locust St.	Cracked main	320.77*
Aug. 29	8"	Shawmut Ave., 88.5' N x N line Aus- tin St.	Main leak	67.68
Sept. 6	6"	Gifford St., 299.0' E x E line Har- bor St.	Joint leak	55.34*
Oct. 3	6"	Church St., 504.3' N x Irvington St.	Cracked main	29.19
Oct. 4	6"	Gifford St., 299.0' E x E line Harbor St.	Joint leak	54.38*
Oct. 10	6"	Gifford St., 228.3' E x Harbor St.	Main leak	178.95*
Oct. 14	6"	Intersection of Orleans and Dawson Sts.	Main leak	85.64*
Nov. 18	6"	Lawrence St., 133.0' S x Holyoke St.	Broken main	79.12
Dec. 9 and 10	8"	Holly Tree Lane, 180.0' W x Hillcrest Rd.	Broken main	318.58
Dec. 14	6"	Pierce St., 175.8' N x Court St.	Cracked main	173.08*
Dec. 17	8"	Cleveland St., 40.3' N x Clara St.	Cracked main	146.40*
Dec. 19	8"	Howland Way, E x Cape St.	Cracked main	149.16*
Dec. 23	8"	Matthew St., 405.0' W x Rockdale Ave.	Main leak	217.31*

*No actual payment made for cost of street repairs.

11,370 feet of distribution pipe, in sizes from 4 inch to 16 inch, were added to the system during the year and 739 feet removed.

329 feet of distribution pipe less than 4 inches have been laid and 0 feet removed. The total length now in use is 11,629 feet.

Fifty-two stop gates have been set and one of those previously set has been removed. The total number now in use is 3,699.

The total number of small size gates now in use is 95.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 228.

The total number of air taps now in use is 228.

Twenty-nine private gates have been set and five of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 1121.

Twenty-five new hydrants have been set and three of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 2,163.

The total number of water cart hydrants now in use is 21.

The total number of sprinkler cart hydrants now in use is 8.

Two hundred sixty-six service pipes have been laid and eighty of those previously laid have been removed. The total number now in place is 23,459. Of this number, three hundred sixty-one are unmetered fire services, nineteen thousand eight hundred seventy-eight are metered, and the balance, three thousand two hundred twenty are not in use.

Four hundred thirty-one service leaks have been repaired.

Two hundred forty-five taps have been cleaned as follows:

Rust 165; trouble inside 80.

One thousand eight hundred thirty-three meters have been removed for repairs, and one thousand five hundred seven have been reset. Also two hundred thirty-two new meters have been set for the year, making the total number in use 19,878.

CONSUMPTION OF WATER

The consumption of water for the year has been as follows:

Month	Monthly Consumption				Daily Average
	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Total	Consumption
1963	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons	Gallons
January	592,172,200	546,800	6,141,000	598,860,000	19,318,065
February	523,369,000	529,500	7,231,500	531,130,000	18,968,929
March	574,191,650	391,850	5,418,000	580,001,500	18,709,726
April	556,207,200	507,750	5,670,750	562,385,700	18,746,190
May	561,190,650	1,145,650	5,829,000	568,165,300	18,327,913
June	592,197,350	3,561,700	6,124,250	601,883,300	20,061,110
July	637,022,500	18,826,250	9,312,750	665,161,500	21,456,823
August	625,100,950	15,333,900	10,247,250	650,682,100	20,989,778
September	546,242,400	6,469,500	8,494,500	561,206,400	18,706,880
October	576,627,250	522,550	6,813,000	583,962,800	18,837,510
November	502,355,900	555,000	5,830,500	508,741,400	16,958,047
December	540,084,200	459,450	6,629,250	547,172,900	17,650,739
Totals	6,826,761,250	48,849,900	83,741,750	6,959,352,900	
Averages					19,066,720

Maximum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — July 2629,123,800

Minimum daily consumption — (24 hrs.) — Dec. 2511,214,200

Average daily consumption — 6 a.m. to 6 p.m.11,229,862

Average night consumption — 6 p.m. to 6 a.m.7,836,858

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying of about 122.52 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet. Dartmouth supplies 13,050 consumers through 4,350 taps. Acushnet supplies 5,380 consumers through 1,312 taps.

WATER REPORT

33 y

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1963 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 82 PREVIOUS YEARS

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Number of meters to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Gallons per day
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	360
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	663	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,040	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	‡*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*576	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,300	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1963 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 82 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from Previous Page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	Number of meters
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,086
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	†*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*454	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*436	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,895,864	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1847	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,984	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*\$19,150,556	*157	*160	*691	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,959,352,900	*19,066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,878

*Includes population supplied in towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet 5,662 taps, 18,430 consumers.

‡This consumption is for eleven months.

†This consumption is for thirteen months.

CONSUMPTION

The average daily consumption, 19,066,720 gallons, shows a slight increase over 1962.

The following table shows the number of accounts, registration and income in the several steps of the sliding scale of rates:

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE
July 1, 1962 through June 30, 1963

	No. of Accounts	Number of gallons		Per Account	Per day per Acct.	Receipts for metered water		
		Total Gallons				Total Receipts	Per Account	Per M gals.
*Using less than minimum rate viz; 30,000 gallons per year	3,624	71,037,000		19,601	54	30,281.43	8.35	.426
Using over minimum rate but less than 75,000 gallons per quarter	15,878	1,325,912,250		83,506	229	265,949.55	16.75	.201
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gallons per quarter	440	337,754,250		767,623	2,103	59,420.32	135.04	.176
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gallons per quarter	96	644,277,750		6,711,226	18,387	93,364.58	972.54	.145
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	4	126,573,000		31,643,250	86,693	14,580.36	3,645.09	.115
Using over 15,000,000 gallons per quarter	15	4,066,471,500		271,098,100	742,734	149,070.54	9,938.03	.036
Totals and averages	20,057	6,572,025,750		327,667	897	612,666.78	30.54	.093
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Meter	1	22,900,900			62,742	2,674.92		.117
Town of Acushnet — special rate	1	58,468,500			160,188	6,956.86		.119
**City of New Bedford Departments Metered Water Department Use		49,554,000						
		22,042,500						
Grand Totals	20,059	6,724,991,650				\$622,298.56		

*Includes special assessments accounts

**Not charged to City of N. B. Depts.

As Acting Superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the help received from the Mayor, the Water Board, the members of the City Government, and particularly to the employees of the Water Department for their continued and wholehearted support.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Brightman

Acting Superintendent

TABLE A
GREAT QUITTACAS POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension		Nitrates	Nitrites						
455522*	Mar. 12	13	5	2	45				.01				7.5	.00	.001		20		4		6.2
458281*	July 16	17	10	1	40				.05				9.0	.00	.000		16		3		6.7
460749*	Oct. 28	29	5	0	25				.02				9.5	.00	.000		16		3		6.2

* Surface Scale of Turbidity 0—None Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 100—Yellowish Brown Tint
5-9 inclusive—Slight 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint
10 and over—Distinct

TABLE B
LITTLE QUITTACAS POND—TAP IN PUMPING STATION
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	pH	Mn.
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Albuminoid			Nitrates	Nitrites							
										Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension									
455523	Mar. 12	13	5	1	40				.02				8.0	.00	.001		16		2	5.4	
458285	July 16	17	5	0	35				.02				10.0	.00	.000		30		2	6.1	
460753	Oct. 28	29	5	0	25				.02				8.5	.00	.000		18		1	6.0	

Scale of Turbidity 0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct	Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint	
--	--	--

TABLE C
LONG POND
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA				Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	Mn.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solu- tion	In sus- pension	Nitrates	Nitrites								
455524	Mar. 12	13	5	1	55				.02				9.0	.00	.002		10		2			6.0
458284	July 16	17	5	1	55				.02				7.5	.00	.000		12		3			6.3
460752	Oct. 28	29	5	0	35				.03				8.5	.00	.000		28		2			6.1

Scale of Turbidity 0—None
1-4 inclusive—Very Slight
5-9 inclusive—Slight
10 and over—Distinct

Scale of Color— 0—Colorless
100—Yellowish Brown Tint
200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint

TABLE D
HIGH HILL RESERVOIR—OUTLET
WATER ANALYSIS—STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
PARTS PER MILLION

Number	Date of		APPEARANCE			RESIDUE ON EVAPORATION			AMMONIA			Chlorides		Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Fe.	Alk.	pH
	Collection	Receipt	Turbidity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Ignition	Fixed	Free	Total	In solution	In suspension	Nitrates	Nitrites						
455526	Mar. 12	13	5	1	35				.01				10.	.00	.000		16		1	5.4
458283	July 16	17	5	0	40				.02				11.	.00	.000		26		2	6.4
460751	Oct. 28	29	0	0	15				.02				10.	.00	.000		16		2	6.2

<p>Scale of Turbidity 0—None 1-4 inclusive—Very Slight 5-9 inclusive—Slight 10 and over—Distinct</p>	<p>Scale of Color— 0—Colorless 100—Yellowish Brown Tint 200—Deep Yellowish Brown Tint</p>
--	--

TABLE E

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION 1963

Date	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1			.84					.10			.58	
2		.65		.24	.41		.01	.01			.34	.57
3				.01		.24	.01			.05		.01
4	.01		.02	.05					.01			
5					.12		.06		.28		.01	
6			1.37			.03			.22		.39	
7				.01			.18				1.27	
8							.33	.01		.03	.50	.82
9		.01	.11			.01					.06	
10		.01	.01		.35		.01				.34	
11	.29	.36	.11		.09	.27		.09			.31	
12	.44	1.32	.19			.01			.74			.30
13	.09		.09		.05	.03	.02	1.09	.08			
14		.01			.15		.13					.07
15						.33			.01			
16			.17			.09	.01		.48			
17	.37		.17	.24				.07	.41			
18					1.93			.04				.52
19	.80	.96	.02				.22	.62	.05			
20	.23		.58			.37	.01	.01	.86			
21				.01	.04				.03		.02	
22					.12				.07			
23	.29			.30			.01	.01	.18		.70	.50
24		.30						.02				
25				.02								
26	1.30		.18				.11					
27	.04											.20
28						.15				1.38		
29				.01	1.40	.04	.88	.02	.87	.22	1.70	
30	.01			1.73			1.41			.09	.07	
31										.01		
Totals	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99

Total fall for the year 41.04 inches.

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-NINE YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.86	3.74	3.93	3.85	2.76	5.30	3.07	2.81	2.23	4.41	3.81	2.84	48.03
1897	4.30	2.47	2.96	3.29	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.25	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	6.27	6.83	8.55	1.90	5.24	1.22	5.69	6.80	7.27	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	4.66	6.00	4.25	1.90	5.53	3.41	2.94	2.24	7.97	2.22	2.21	1.77	47.44
1900	2.86	6.15	7.53	2.75	5.37	1.41	2.25	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	4.22	1.98	6.27	3.85	8.47	1.92	3.45	1.73	3.05	2.85	1.99	5.52	51.88
1902	2.92	3.24	3.72	3.77	8.07	4.11	2.08	2.75	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.44	6.26	8.13	5.77	1.01	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	4.34	4.04	6.42	9.23	3.41	4.38	1.62	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.91	4.36	2.46	1.95	3.40	7.78	2.78	3.81	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.38	4.56	7.94	2.59	5.01	3.84	4.80	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	4.34	1.24	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	3.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.72	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	4.32	4.08	5.14	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.94	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.80	2.42	1.65	2.46	4.43	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.63	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	7.40	6.50	45.52
1912	5.22	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	2.26	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	4.56	47.18
1913	5.01	3.46	3.44	5.74	1.75	1.39	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.97	38.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.62	1.95	4.80	2.60	2.11	2.51	3.31	4.52	46.41
1915	3.92	3.92	3.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	1.25	1.00	3.95	1.98	3.09	46.79
1916	10.07	4.31	3.57	4.27	4.68	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.79
1917	4.95	4.91	4.69	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	1.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.19	4.31	3.57	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	7.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	3.38	4.50	1.85	3.91	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	5.48	3.40	5.39	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.25	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.75	5.01	6.15	4.31	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.75	5.70	42.85
1924	4.70	3.24	5.01	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	1.6	1.98	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.61	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.95	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	2.15	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	2.09	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	8.7	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	55	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53

TABLE F
RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST SIXTY-NINE YEARS
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963
(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	MONTHS												Totals
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	2.49	6.20	5.44	7.54	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	1.74	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.43	1.67	4.26	7.37	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	2.91	4.20	1.04	1.80	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	4.13	42.71
1936	7.97	3.98	6.72	3.93	2.52	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	2.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.83	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	7.22	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	3.49	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.74	5.60	3.74	3.58	1.15	2.49	3.91	3.94	49.25
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	34.88
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	4.22	41.33
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	2.00	2.06	8.99	4.22	53.63
1945	4.58	1.77	2.57	2.63	4.50	3.41	1.38	1.56	2.51	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1946	4.28	1.05	3.33	6.01	5.30	3.37	3.46	15.64	3.81	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1947	3.24	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.90	4.67	6.14	1.93	1.27	5.21	2.36	52.64
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	2.29	2.10	1.87	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1949	4.43	5.26	2.61	5.56	2.73	0.00	2.29	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1950	4.36	5.12	4.43	3.59	3.73	3.00	1.75	2.92	2.01	3.05	7.28	4.15	44.42
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	2.57	2.03	1.25	7.53	1.72	1.30	2.54	4.15	43.99
1952	5.05	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	4.72	2.37	2.42	7.46	5.09	63.23
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	6.60	2.42	5.55	7.54	7.54	63.23
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	6.37	6.66	3.50	6.70	47.57
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	3.43	3.50	3.50	35.10
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	.37	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	6.70	6.08	47.57
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	4.08	2.98	6.11	51.79
1961	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10	54.44
1962	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.07	4.18	46.70
1963	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99	41.04
Totals	291.06	273.88	311.03	290.24	236.51	219.34	221.32	278.20	236.71	252.08	283.30	283.41	3177.08
Averages	4.22	3.97	4.51	4.20	3.43	3.18	3.21	4.03	3.43	3.65	4.10	4.11	46.04

WATER REPORT

45 y

TABLE G

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 1 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Number of revolutions per minute	1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours,	10 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	186.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	21	443	128,470	195,760,275	1,484
February	7	114	33,060	39,562,957	1,196
March	11	174	50,460	70,416,845	1,390
April	8	98	28,420	27,870,038	980
May	10	146	42,340	56,936,530	1,344
June	21	417	120,930	183,998,365	1,521
July	12	180	52,200	67,876,018	1,300
August	16	256:15	74,313	109,675,270	1,475
September	8	109:30	31,755	35,013,304	1,102
October	12	158	45,820	61,918,415	1,351
November	23	454	131,660	188,445,068	1,431
December	30	630	182,700	249,696,979	1,366
Tots. & Avgs.	179	3,179:45	922,128	1,287,170,064	1,332

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into
Reservoir 750.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,287,170,064 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 186.0}{922,128} = 216,532,812 \text{ lbs. raised } 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K.W.H.}$$

TABLE H

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 2 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Number of revolutions per minute 1200
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours 10 million gallons
Average static head for year 167.0
Average Dynamic head for year 183.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	20	404	177,469,437	117,160	1,514
February	8	107:15	35,649,564	31,103	1,146
March	10	132	46,895,561	38,280	1,225
April	11	142	53,031,502	41,180	1,287
May	14	224	99,617,078	64,960	1,533
June	19	383	167,871,362	111,070	1,511
July	13	272:45	117,383,933	79,099	1,484
August	11	194	76,562,383	56,260	1,360
September	13	152	59,200,248	44,080	1,320
October	11	153	59,128,116	44,370	1,331
November	24	505:15	210,324,226	146,523	1,435
December	31	694	275,063,021	201,260	1,366
Tots. & Avgs.	185	3,363:15	1,378,196,431	975,345	1,376

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into
Reservoir 727.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{1,378,196,431 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 183.0}{975,345} = 215,615,984 \text{ lbs. raised} \\ 1 \text{ ft. high per 100 K.W.H.}$$

WATER REPORT

47 y

TABLE I

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY ELECTRICALLY OPERATED
DeLAVAL CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 3 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Number of revolutions per minute	900
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 million gallons
Average static head for year	167.0
Average Dynamic head for year	185.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total pumping time per month	Current used per month K. W. H.	Number of gallons pumped per month	Nnumber of gallons pumped per K. W. H.
		H. M.			
January	17	358	161,100	191,910,288	1,191
February	28	640	280,000	424,107,479	1,157
March	31	675	303,750	432,077,594	1,422
April	30	689	310,050	450,348,459	1,452
May	28	579	260,550	362,726,393	1,392
June	20	406:45	183,039	220,520,273	1,204
July	31	739	332,550	450,870,049	1,355
August	31	700:15	285,113	425,752,347	1,493
September	30	671	301,950	436,476,448	1,445
October	30	658	296,100	419,713,469	1,414
November	10	176	79,200	85,880,706	1,084
December	0	0	0	0	0
Tots. & Avgs.	286	6,292:00	2,793,402	3,900,383,505	1,328

Number of K.W.H. required to raise one million gallons into
Reservoir 753.

$$\text{Duty} = \frac{3,900,383,505 \times 8.34 \times 100 \times 185.0}{2,793,402} = 215,790,699 \text{ lbs. raised} \\ 1 \text{ ft. high per } 100 \text{ K.W.H.}$$

TABLE J

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY DIESEL OPERATED DeLAVAL
CENTRIFUGAL PUMP No. 4 FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Number of revolutions per minute	600
Capacity when pumping alone per 24 hours	15 to 30 million gallons
Average static head for year	172.0
Average Dynamic head for year	197.0

Months	Number of days or parts of days pumping	Total Pumping time per month	Gallons of fuel used per month	Number of gallons pumped per month	Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel
		H. M.			
January	4	32	2,110	32,420,000	15,364
February	4	32	1,620	33,110,000	20,438
March	4	32	1,640	32,840,000	20,024
April	4	30	1,540	30,950,000	20,097
May	5	40	2,010	41,460,000	20,626
June	5	40	1,930	37,290,000	19,322
July	4	36	1,660	29,960,000	18,048
August	4	32	1,620	32,750,000	20,216
September	4	32	1,620	32,930,000	20,327
October	5	41	2,070	42,460,000	20,512
November	3	24	1,200	25,020,000	20,850
December	3	24	1,200	24,270,000	20,275
Tots. & Avgs.	49	395	20,220	395,460,000	19,557

Number of gallons No. 2 Diesel fuel required to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = 25.95 gallons.

Useful work per gallon of No. 2 fuel oil = 32,133,178 ft.-lbs.

Average Pumping Rate = 16,686 gallons per minute.

Average Horse Power of Useful Work = 830 H.P.

Cost of fuel oil to pump one million gallons = \$5.34.

Cost of fuel oil to raise one million gallons 100 ft. = \$2.70.

TABLE K

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1963

Street	12" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron
Abalone St., W x Brock Ave.			80'
Acorn St., N x Durfee St.		128'2"	
Arnold Place		32'	590'
Barnard St., N x Churchill St.		166'6"	
Belair St., E x Church St.		1033'11"	
Blueberry Terrace			
Caroline St., N x Durfee St.			451'
Caroline St., N x Willow St.			201'10"
Chancery St., N x Campbell St.			64'
Churchill St., E & W x Barnard St.			288'7"
Cove Rd., S x Rockdale Ave.		36'	
Cove Rd., E x Stapleton St.			
Dutton St., W x Acushnet Ave.			27'4"
Fox St., E x Acushnet Ave.		84'8"	229'1"
Frieda St., N x Aquidneck St.			
Garfield St., W x Myrtle St.			87'6"
Greenbrier Drive, N & S x Blueberry Terrace		516'11"	26'5"
Harvard St., N x Townsend St.		41'	
Hillcrest Rd., at Holly Tree Lane		11'	
Holly Tree Lane West		501'7"	
Jordan St., W x Acushnet Ave.			239'11"
June St., W x Acushnet Ave.			290'7"
Kenney St., W x Highland St.		687'5"	
Lancaster St., S x Upton St.		38'2"	
Leland St., E x Wildwood Rd.		456'5"	
Lucy St., E x Acushnet Ave.		1137'1"	
May St., W x Upland St.		304'	

TABLE K
LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1963
 (Continued from previous page)

Street	12" Cast Iron	8" Cast Iron	6" Cast Iron
Metropolitan St., W x Commonwealth Ave.			149'
Myrtle St., N x Garfield St.		144'	
Myrtle St., S x Fillmore St.		108'6"	
North St., E x No. Water St.		25'6"	
Norwell St., W x Cove Rd.			215'8"
Oakland St., N x Durfee St.			149'
Pine Ridge St., N x Hathaway Rd.		231'	
Plante St., N x May St.		317'8"	
Rockway St., E x Sherwood St.		98'6"	
Rodney French Blvd. W., N x Woodlawn St.	151'7"		
Rodney French Blvd. E., S x Rodney St. (Under Hurricane Barrier) ...	86'8"		
Roseanne St., N x Oakdale St.		295'11"	
Sherwood St., S x Rockway St.		268'8"	
Stanley St., S x Newcomb St.			262'6"
Upland St., N x Tobey St.			447'
Upton St., E x Lancaster St.		214'5"	
Willow St., E x Caroline St.			80'4"
Wilson St., W x Ayer St.			196'1"
York St., E x Ashley Blvd.			177'7"
Totals	238'3"	6879'	4253'5"

WATER REPORT

51 y

LOCATION AND SIZE OF MAIN PIPE REMOVED IN 1963

Street	4" Cast Iron	4" Cement Asbestos
Arnold Place	590'	
Metropolitan St., W x Commonwealth Ave.		149'
Totals	590'	149'

SUMMARY

	Steel	Joint Lock	Cast Iron	Con- crete	Cast Iron										Trans. & Cem. Asb.				
					48 in.	48 in.	48 in.	42 in.	36 in.	30 in.	24 in.	20 in.	16 in.	12 in.	10 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.	8 in.	6 in.	4 in.
Previous to 1963 Laid in 1963	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82155 238	89761	299207 6879	443234 4253	37054	51070	45232			2488
Total laid	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82393	89761	306086	447487	37054	51070	45232			2488
Removed														590					149
Total now in use	42381	18893	30635	22740	68279	39721	9209	11310	65456	82393	89761	306086	447487	36464	51070	45232			2339
Percentage of total length	3.1	1.4	2.2	1.6	5.0	2.9	0.7	0.8	4.8	6.0	6.6	22.3	32.7	2.7	3.7	3.3			0.2
Inch miles	385.28	171.75	278.50	180.80	465.54	225.69	41.86	42.84	198.35	187.26	170.00	463.77	508.51	27.62	77.38	51.40			1.77
Percentage of inch miles	11.1	4.9	8.0	5.2	13.4	6.5	1.2	1.2	5.7	5.4	4.9	13.3	14.6	0.8	2.2	1.5			0.1

Total length laid in 1963 11,370 feet or 2.153 miles
 Total length removed in 1963 739 feet or .14 miles
 Total length of pipe in use December 31, 1963 1,369,456 feet or 259,366 miles
 Total number of inch miles 3478.32 miles
 Average size 13.41 inches

TABLE L
LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL MAIN PIPE LAID IN 1963

Street	2" Copper	1½" Copper	1" Copper
Cove St., E x So. Second St.	90'		45'
Ilion St., S x Kempton St.	120'		
Reed St., S x Bedford St.		74'	
Totals	210'	74'	45'

TABLE M

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1963

Location	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"
Arnold Place, N. x N. line Arnold St. 172.3'					1
Barnard St., on North line Churchill St.				1	
Belair St., W. x E. line Church St. 4.3'				1	
Blueberry Terrace, on West line Greenbrier Drive E.				1	
Blueberry Terrace, W. x W. line Greenbrier Drive E. 291.6'					1
Blueberry Terrace, S. x S. line Greenbrier Drive N. 272.3'					1
Bolton St., N. x S. line Kane St. 2.5'					1
Churchill St., W. x E. line Barnard St. 1.6'					1
Churchill St., W. x W. line Barnard St. 197.0'				1	
Cove Rd., E. x W. line Padanaram Ave. 46.9'					1
Cove Rd., W. x W. line Shore St. 19.8'					1
Cove Rd., W. x W. line Stapleton St. 1.0'					1
Cove St., W. x W. line Stapleton St. 27.0'	1				
Dudley St., E. x E. line Rodney French Blvd. West 9.5'					1
Durfee St., E. x W. line Acorn St. 10.5'				1	
Dutton St., E. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 11.6'					1
Fox St., E. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 212.8'					1
Garfield St., on West line Myrtle St.					1
Greenbrier Drive., N. x N. line Little Oak Rd. 9.5'					1
Greenbrier Drive, on North line Blueberry Terrace				1	
Greenbrier Drive, on East line Blueberry Terrace W.				1	
Greenbrier Drive, E. x E. line Ridgewood Rd. 26.5'					1
Hillcrest Rd., N. x S. line Holly Tree Lane W. 23.8'				1	
Holly Tree Lane W, W. x W. line Hillcrest Rd. 84.8'					1

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1963

(continued)

Location	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"
June St., W. x W. line Acushnet Ave. 477.7'					1
Kennedy St., on West line Highland St.				1	
Kennedy St., on East line Harvard St.				1	
Leland St., on East line Wildwood Road				1	
Lucy St., E. x W. line Boundstone Bartlett St. 352'					1
Lucy St., E. x E. line Acushnet Ave. 292.0'				1	
Madison St., W. x W. line So. First St. 1.3'					1
May St., on West line Upland St.				1	
Metropolitan St., W. x W. line Commonwealth Ave. 125.6'					1
Norwell St., S. x S. line Bolton St., 158.8'					1
Plante St., N. x S. line Crescent St. 1.3'				1	
Plante St., S. x S. line Crescent St. 73.0'					1
Rockway St., on East line Sherwood St.				1	
Rodney French Blvd. West, N. x N. line Woodlawn St. 351.8'		1			
Rodney French Blvd. East, S. x S. line Rodney St. 237.5'		1			
Roseanne St., S. x S. line Rockway St. 391.8'					1
Shawmut Ave., N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 51.2'					1
Shawmut Ave., N. x N. line Hathaway Rd. 674.1'					1
Shawmut Ave., S. x S. Rail S. Track N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R. 46.5'			1		
Shawmut Ave., S. x N. line Nash Rd. 446.3'					1
Stanley St., on South line Newcomb St.				1	
Upland St., on North line Tobey St.					1
Upton St., E. x E. line Lancaster St. 2.0'				1	
No. Water St., N. x S. line North St. 5.0'				1	

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES SET IN 1963

(continued)

Location	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"
So. Water St., N. x N. line Rivet St. 5.6'					1
So. Water St., S. x S. line Potomska St. 265.0'					1
Willow St., on East line Caroline St.					1
Wilson St., W. x W. line Ayer St. 444.3'					1
Totals	1	2	1	18	30

WATER REPORT

57 y

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED IN 1963

Location	6"
Shawmut Ave., S. x S. line Nash Rd. 388.7'	1
Total	1

Number of Stop Gates Set in 1963	52
Number of Stop Gates Removed in 1963	1
Number to be added	51
Number in use December 31, 1962	3,648
Number in use December 31, 1963 ..	3,699

TABLE N
LOCATION AND SIZE OF SMALL SIZE STOP GATES SET IN 1963

Location	3"	2"
Cove St., W. x E. line So. Second St. 1.2'		1
Cove St., W. x W. line Stapleton St. 27.0'	1	
Totals	1	1

Number of Small Size Stop Gates Set in 1963	2
Number of Small Size Stop Gates Removed in 1963	0
Number to be added	2
Number in use December 31, 1962	93
Number in use December 31, 1963	95

WATER REPORT

59 y

TABLE O
LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1963

Streets	10"	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Acushnet Avenue, at Wamsutta Realty Corp., N x N line Wamsutta Street, 260.7 ft.					1	
Brigham Street, at The Frederic T. Browne Jr. Realty Corp., S & S line Ryan Street, 3.0 ft.						1
Brigham Street, at The Frederic T. Browne Jr. Realty Corp., S x S line Ryan Street, 2.2. ft.			1			
Coffin Avenue, at Whitman Development Corp., E x E line Riverside Avenue, 435.0 ft.						1
Coffin Avenue, at Whitman Development Corp., E x E line Riverside Avenue, 221.7 ft.						1
Court Street, at Bristol County House of Correction, W x E line Cedar Street, 21.2 ft.			1			
Court Street, at Albert H. Lindblom, E x E line Chancery Street, 80.2 ft.						1
South Front Street, at New Bedford Seafood Co-op. Assn. Inc., S x S line Potomska Street, 57.5 ft.....					1	
Frederick Street, at New Bedford School Department, W x W line Cleveland Street, 202.3 ft.				1		
Grit Street, at Kilburn Mill, W x W line Shore Street, 54.7 ft.				1		
Grit Street, at Kilburn Mill, W x W line Shore Street, 57.7 ft.		1				
Gifford Street, at Perini Corporation. New Bedford-Fairhaven Barrier, E x E line Harbor St., 301.5 ft.....			1			
Hathaway Road, at Plesko-Heller Inc., E x E line Shawmut Avenue, 56.2 ft.	1					
Hillman Street, at Quaker Oats Company, E x E line North Water Street, 222.0 ft.						1
Hillman Street, at Quaker Oats Company, E x E line North Water Street, 225.0 ft.		1				
Homer's Wharf, at B & G Fish Company, E x E line Front Street, 257.8 ft.						1
Johnny Cake Hill, at Old Dartmouth Historical Society, S x S line William Street, 171.1 ft.						1
Metropolitan Street, at Brockton Public Market, W x W line Commonwealth Avenue, 127.3 ft.					1	
Metropolitan Street, at Brockton Public Market, W x W line Commonwealth Avenue, 125.6 ft.			1			
Myrtle Street, at Knowles Loom Reed Works, N x N line Van Buren Street, 141.8 ft.						1
Myrtle Street, at Knowles Loom Reed Works, N x N line Van Buren Street, 142.2 ft.			1			

TABLE O
LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
SET IN 1963

(Continued from previous page)

Streets	10"	8"	6"	4"	3"	2"
Parker Street, at Department of Public Works, W x W line Liberty Street, 87.5 ft.				1		
Rockdale Ave., at Cerebral Palsy Council of Greater New Bedford, N x N line Winterville Rd., 91.8 ft....						1
Shawmut Avenue, at Plesko-Heller Inc. N x N line Hathaway Road, 773.0 ft.				1		
Stetson Street, at Raphael Mutterperl N x N line Bedford Street, 220.0 ft.						1
Studley Street, at Alfred J. Denault, W x W line County Street, 44.4 ft.						1
Walnut Street, at New Bedford Gas Company—Gem Fillet Company, E x E line Front Street, 10.8 ft.						1
North Water Street, at Maritime Terminal, Foot of North Street, W x E Ell of Building, 4.0 ft.		1				
North Water Street, at Maritime Terminal, Foot of North Street, W x E Ell of Building, 4.0 ft.					1	
Totals	1	3	5	4	4	12

LOCATION AND SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES
REMOVED IN 1963

Streets	8"	4"	2"
Acushnet Avenue, at Acushnet Fish Corporation, N x Walnut Street, 144.0 ft.			1
Chancery Street, at John P. Buckley, S x Parker Street, 144.4 ft.			1
Grit Street, at Kilburn Mill, W x W line Shore Street, 68.5 ft.		1	
Grit Street, at Kilburn Mill, W x W line Shore Street, 71.4 ft.	1		
North Water Street, at Quaker Oats, N x S line Hillman Street, 15.0 ft.		1	
Totals	1	2	2

Number of Private Stop Gates Set in 1963	29
Number of Private Stop Gates Removed in 1963	5
Number to be added	24
Number in use December 31, 1962	1,097
Number in use December 31, 1963	1,121

TABLE P
LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1963

Arnold Place, W. S., 70.4' N. x N. line Arnold St.
Blueberry Terrace (S), 291.6' W. x W. line Greenbrier Drive (E)
Blueberry Terrace (W), 272.3' S. x S. line Greenbrier Drive (N)
Churchill St., S. S., 197.0' W. x W. line Barnard St.
Greenbrier Drive, 9.5' N. x N. line Little Oak Road
Greenbrier Drive (N), 26.5' E. x E. line Ridgewood Rd.
Hillcrest Rd., W. S., 226.5' N. x N. line Holly Tree Lane.
Holly Tree Lane, S. S. 1.5' W. x E. line Greenbrier Drive.
Holly Tree Lane (W), 84.8' W. x W. line Hillcrest Rd.
Jordan St., S. S., 215.2' W. x W. line Acushnet Ave.
June St., S. S., 477.7' W. x W. line Acushnet Ave.
Kenney St., S. S., 350.0' W. x W. line Highland St.
Leland St., S. S., 425.5' E. x E. line Wildwood Rd.
Little Oak Rd., S. S., 79.5' E. x E. line Ridgewood Rd.
Metropolitan St., S. S., 125.6' W. x W. line Commonwealth Ave.
Pine Ridge St., W. S., 427.2' N. x N. line Hathaway Rd.
Plante St., W. S., 73.0' S. x S. line Crescent St.
Roseanne St., W. S., 391.8' S. x S. line Rockway St.
Shawmut Ave., E. S., 51.2' N. x N. line Hathaway Rd.
Shawmut Ave., E. S., 446.3' S. x N. line Nash Rd.
Shawmut Ave. E. S., 674.1' N. x N. line Hathaway Rd.
Sherwood St., W. S., 281.9' S. x S. line Rockway St.
Stanley St., W. S., 2.8' S. x S. line Barrett St.
Upland St., W. S., 97.5' S. x S. line May St.
Wilson St., S. S., 444.3' W. x W. line Ayer St.

LOCATION OF HYDRANTS REMOVED IN 1963

Pine St., N. W. Cor. Cross St.
Rodney French Blvd. East, W. S., 219.0' N. x Frederick St.
Shawmut Ave., W. S., 388.7' S. x S. line Nash Rd.

Number of Hydrants Set in 1963	25
Number of Hydrants Removed in 1963	3
Number to be added	22
Number in use December 31, 1962	2,141
Number in use December 31, 1963	2,163

WATER REPORT

63 y

TABLE Q
STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE
DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1963

Kind and size	Services	Length on City and Taker
Copper tubing, 3 inch	2	57
Copper tubing, 2 inch	9	452
Copper tubing, 1½ inch	6	315
Copper tubing, 1¼ inch	1	28
Copper tubing, 1 inch	236	11421½
Cast Iron, 10 inch	1	35
Cast Iron, 8 inch	1	98
Cast Iron, 6 inch	5	246
Cast Iron, 4 inch	3	106½
Cast Iron, 3 inch	2	46
Totals	266	12805

Two 1 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper services.

Three 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper services.

Thirteen ½ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Twenty-nine ⅝ inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Thirty-two ⅞ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Twenty-two ¾ inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with ¾ inch copper services.

Three 2 inch cast iron services, one 4 inch cement asbestos service, one 1 inch heavy lead service, thirteen ½ inch heavy lead services, nineteen ⅝ inch heavy lead services, one 1 inch light lead service, twenty-five ⅞ inch light lead services, eight ¾ inch light lead services, eight ¾ inch copper services and one 1 inch copper service have been removed.

Two connections have been made to services.

The following extensions were made to services by takers:

643 ft. 1 inch copper tubing and 267½ ft. of ¾ inch copper tubing.

Length of service pipe laid during the year	10,462½ ft.
Number of services laid in 1963	266
Number of services removed	80
Number to be added	186
Number in use December 31, 1962	23,273
Number in use December 31, 1963	23,459

TABLE R
MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR 1963

Size	REPAIRED					CLEANED and TESTED			Total Number Repaired and Cleaned and Tested	Total Cost
	Frozen	Other Repairs	Total Number Repaired	Cost	Average Cost per Meter	Total Number Cleaned and Tested	Cost	Average Cost per Meter		
6 inch		2	2	82.66	41.33	1	18.00	18.00	1	18.00
4 inch		1	1	10.38	10.38				2	82.66
3 inch		3	4	357.66	89.42	7	26.66	3.81	1	10.38
2 inch	1					6	26.50	4.42	11	384.32
1½ inch						29	76.73	2.65	6	26.50
1 inch	4	5	9	341.43	37.94	129	331.32	2.57	38	418.16
¾ inch	12	114	126	3433.70	27.26	226	655.16	2.33	255	3765.02
⅝ inch	34	267	301	5874.33	19.52				527	6529.49
Totals	51	392	443	10100.16		398	1134.37		841	11234.53

TABLE S
THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF THE DIFFERENT SIZES AND MAKES OF METERS
IN COMMISSION

Make	5/8"	3/4"	3/4" x 5/8"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	Tots.
Arctic Tropic							12					12
Badger	8											8
Calmet	4202	2132		668	48	106						7156
Crown	1	3						1				5
Empire	1852	1349	71	186	40	92	29	16	2			3637
Empire Compound								9	4			13
Gem								1	2	1		4
Hersey Compound								8	3			16
Hersey Detector								3	7	5		15
Hersey Disc	3415	1492		195	8	9	3					5122
Hersey Rotary	7	2		1								10
Hersey Torrent								2	1			6
King	1700	374	51	30		3						2177
Lambert	77	42		4		22	1	4				130
Nash	16	2		1		2						19
Niagara						1						1
Nilo							1					1
Pitts, Eureka						1						2
Rockwell Magnetic	27			2		6						35
Trident Compound							2	7	4			13
Trident Crest							8	13	4	1		26
Trident Disc	323	247		56	36	59	26	2				749
Trident Magnetic	493	17		99		1						610
Venturi											1	1
Worthington Disc	66	36	1	6					1			109
Builders-Prop. Propelflo												1
Totals	12187	5696	123	1248	132	303	87	66	28	7	1	19878

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1963

IN FORM RECOMMENDED BY THE NEW ENGLAND
WATER WORKS ASSOCIATION

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD
BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1963 — 100,987.

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869, inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inclusive.

By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply.—Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the centre of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the centre of the city.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond, when needed.

Mode of supply.—Previous to July 10, 1899, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' + high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5 6/10 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distributing Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879 feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distributing system.

Since July 10, 1899, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52'). It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains 8¼ miles long to a distributing reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons; grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48" and 36" main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

PUMPING STATISTICS

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION

1. Builders of Pumping Machinery.

Electric Units

- No. 1 10 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, driven electrically by 400 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.
- No. 2 Duplicate of No. 1.
- No. 3 15 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, electrically driven by 600 H. P., 3 phase, 4160 volt, 60 cycle synchronous motor with special step windings manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

The three foregoing pumps are controlled by switches and automatic starting equipment in a switchboard manufactured by the Electric Machinery Company.

- No. 4 30 million gallons per day centrifugal pump manufactured by DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, directly driven by 950 H. P. Baldwin locomotive type 6 cylinder supercharged Diesel engine, 600 R.P.M., manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Company.

Electric current purchased off New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company.

Total installed capacity, 65 million gallons per day.

LITTLE QUITTACUS STATION — Pump 4 "Diesel"

2. Description of fuel used.

- a. No. 2 Diesel oil.
- b. Brand of oil — various.
- c. Price of oil per gallon — delivered to Little Quittacas Station 10.44 cents.

3. Oil consumed for the year — 20,220 gals.
4. Total pumpage for the year — 395,460,000 gallons by Venturi meter.
5. Average static head against which pumps work — 172.0.
6. Average dynamic head against which pumps work — 197.0.
7. Number of gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil — 19,558 gals.
8. Number of gallons raised 100 feet per gallons of fuel oil — 38,529 gals.
- 9a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — \$11.67.
- 9b. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir — diesel fuel only — \$5.34.

LITTLE QUITTACAS STATION — Pumps 1, 2, 3

10. Total pumping time for the year 12,835 hrs.
11. Total current used for the year 4,690,875 K.W.H.
12. Total pumpage for the year 6,565,750,000 gallons.
13. Number of gallons pumped per K.W.H. 1,399.
14. Number of K. W. H. required to raise one million gallons into High Hill Reservoir 714.
Cost per K. W. H. varies in accordance with amount consumed.
15. Average cost per K. W. H. \$.0113.
- 16a. Cost per million gallons raised into High Hill Reservoir, (Pumps 1, 2, 3) \$18.45.
b. Per power only \$8.11.
Total cost of pumping, figured on pumping station expenses, viz: \$125,743.05.
17. Per million gallons pumped \$18.06.
18. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 10 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance and interest on bonds (see financial CC + DD) less credits, viz: \$529,990.24.
19. Per million gallons pumped \$76.14.
20. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 41 cents.
Cost of pumping figured on total maintenance, interest on bonds and bond payments (see financial CC + DD + EE) less credits, viz: \$746,990.24.
21. Per million gallons pumped \$107.31.
22. Per million gallons raised one foot (dynamic) — 57 cents.

WATER REPORT

69 y

STATISTICS OF CONSUMPTION OF WATER

1. Estimated total population at date (New Bedford)100,987
 Acushnet 6,380, Dartmouth 16,000*123,367
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe*122,500
3. Estimated population supplied*122,500

Year July 1, 1962 through June 30, 1963

4. Total consumption for the year6,997,093,000
5. Passed through meters 6,724,991,650
6. Percentage of consumption metered96%
7. Average daily consumption18,424,634
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant*149
9. Gallons per day to each consumer*154
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active)*711
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered\$92.54
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed\$88.91

Year January 1, 1963 through December 31, 1963

13. Cost of supplying water, per million gallons consumed figured on
 total maintenance (item CC) less credits\$ 65.53
14. Cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured on
 total maintenance plus interest on bonds (CC + DD) less
 credits\$ 76.16
15. Total cost of supplying water per million gallons consumed figured
 on total maintenance, plus interest on bonds and bond
 payments (CC + DD + EE) less credits\$107.37

*Includes population supplied in the towns of Dartmouth and Acushnet.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM

MAINS

1. Kind of pipe cast iron and steel.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 48 inch.
3. Extended 11,370 feet during the year.
4. Discontinued 739 feet during year.
5. Total now in use 259.366 miles.
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants — \$79.11.
7. Number of leaks per mile .073.
8. Length of pipes less than 4 inches diam. 2.20 miles.
9. Number of hydrants added during the year 22.
10. Number of hydrants public 2,163.
11. Number of stop gates added during year 51.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,699.
13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inch, 95.
14. Number of blow offs, 228.
15. Range of pressure on mains, 16 lbs. to 91 lbs.

SERVICES

16. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper tubing.
17. Sizes, $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 12 inch.
18. Extended 13,716 feet.
19. Discontinued 3,253 feet.
20. Total now in use 181.0898 miles.
21. Number of service taps added during year:

New Bedford	186
Dartmouth	135
Acushnet (decrease)	31
Total added	352
22. Number now laid:

New Bedford	23,459
Dartmouth	4,350
Acushnet	1,312
Total now laid	29,121
Total now in use in N. B.	20,239
23. Average length of service 40.7 ft.
24. Average cost of service for the year:

(a) Gross	\$86.76
-----------------	---------
25. Number of meters to be deducted 94.
26. Number now in use, New Bedford only 19,878 (See Table S.)
27. Percentage of active service metered 98 $\frac{1}{10}$ %.
28. Percentage of water receipts from metered water =100.

WATER REPORT

71 y

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward,

(a) From ordinary receipts, (main-tenance)	\$1,421,390.84
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.) additional supply	176,877.23
Total Balance	\$1,598,268.07

From Water Rates,

A. Fixture rates	\$622,149.86
B. Meter rates, flushing charge, Rental, demands, shut off charges	91,843.91
C. Total for consumers	713,993.77
D. For hydrants,	
E. For Fountains,	
F. For street watering,	
G. For public buildings, See J.	
H. For miscellaneous uses,	
I. General appropriations,	
J. Total from municipal departments, Water)	
Misc.) Included in B	
K. From tax levy,	
L. From bond issue,	
M. From other sources	53,645.27
N. Total	\$2,365,907.11

EXPENDITURES

Water works maintenance:

AA. Operation (management and repairs)	\$474,101.48
BB. Special,	
CC. Total maintenance,	474,101.48
DD. Interest on bonds	73,958.00
CC + DD	548,059.48
EE. Payments of bonds,	217,000.00
CC + DD + EE	765,059.48
FF Sinking Funds,	

Water works construction:

GG. Extension of mains,	36,733.17
HH. Extension of services,	23,077.95
II. Extension of meters	38,309.49
JJ. Total construction	98,120.61
KK. Unclassified expenses,	846.73
LL. Engineering services	5,000.00
MM. Lands around Ponds	75.00
Total	104,042.34
NN. Balance,	
(aa) Ordinary	*1,400,185.57
(bb) Extra-ordinary	**96,619.72
Total balance	1,496,805.29
OO. Total	\$2,365,907.11

Disposition of balance:

O. Net cost of works to date	\$10,932,993.40
P. Bonded debt to date	2,048,000.00
Q. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
R. Net debt to date	2,048,000.00
S. Average rate of interest	2.9%

*These balances have been diverted to General City Funds.

**New Bedford Water Works C, 400, 1924 — \$7,719.50.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1958 — \$30,088.61.

**Water Loan No. 1 of 1961 — \$58,811.61.

72 y

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

Water Board, for the year ending December 31, 1963.

IN CITY COUNCIL,

May 28, 1964

Received, placed on file and ordered printed in the City Documents.

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY,
City Clerk

**CITY ORDINANCES
AND AMENDMENTS
PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
From January 1, 1964 to December 31, 1964**



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY
• PRINTERS •
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING PLUMBING REGULATIONS

DIVISION 35

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1.

PLUMBING REGULATIONS

DIVISION 35

- B. All iron, steel or galvanized iron range boilers, tanks, hot water tanks, vessels or containers less than 200 gallons capacity are prohibited and all iron, steel or galvanized pipes or water fronts are prohibited on water installation for domestic purposes.

For the purposes of this Division, a tank consisting of entirely non-ferrous metal material or a tank consisting of a completely non-ferrous container reinforced by ferrous or other material in which container water does not come in contact with any ferrous material, or a tank consisting of ferrous material but lined by non-ferrous material in which the water does not come in contact with any ferrous material shall not be prohibited. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to permit steel tanks or containers which are galvanized and such galvanized steel tanks and containers are specifically prohibited.

- C. Every tank qualifying under Section B hereafter installed in which hot water is to be stored to be used for domestic purposes or by the occupants of the building, and which may be subjected to a pressure of fifteen (15) pounds or more per square inch, shall be tested by the manufacturer to at least two hundred (200) pounds per square inch hydraulic pressure and shall bear the manufacturer's stamp, plainly showing to what pressure such tank has been subjected.

The following table shows the test required and the pressure allowed:

Working Pressure	Test
85 lbs.	200 lbs.
106 lbs.	250 lbs.
127 ½ lbs.	390 lbs.
148 ¾ lbs.	350 lbs.

The working pressure is the maximum pressure to which such a tank may be subjected when in service.

- D. Every such tank hereafter installed shall be so constructed by riveting or otherwise as to develop strength to withstand the required pressure test without distortion. Solder which fuses at a temperature below 600 degrees Fahrenheit shall not be

used to hold the tank together, but may be used to make it water tight.

SECTION 1A.

This ordinance shall be included in its logical place in "The Code of the City of New Bedford — Revised 1963" as a permanent ordinance, and all ordinances, parts of ordinances, rules and regulations inconsistent with the provisions hereof are hereby repealed and annulled.

SECTION 2.

This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 10, 1963

Passed to a second reading, Yeas 7, Nays 3

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 24, 1963

Laid on the table, Yeas 7, Nays 2

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1963

As amended, passed to be ordained, Yeas 7, Nays 3

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 18, 1963

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Returned by the Mayor after the expiration of ten days, neither approved nor disapproved.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Three

AN ORDINANCE

PROHIBITING THE LITTERING OF WAYS AND PROPERTY

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance which is necessary to insure the safety of the health of the people and their property

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1.

The Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by inserting in Chapter 16 hereof a new section which shall read as follows:

SECTION 40. LITTERING

No person shall litter, or dispose of any garbage, refuse, rubbish, bottles or waste on a public way, or upon any way within the jurisdiction or control of any board, commission, department or other legal entity of the City, or on public property, or on private property without permission of the owner or the person in control thereof.

SECTION 2.

This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 43.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 14, 1963

Emergency preamble adopted, Yeas 9, Nays 0

Ordinance passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 18, 1963

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved November 21, 1963 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

PROVIDING FOR AN INCREASE IN THE MEMBERSHIP OF
THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:—

SECTION 1. The provisions of the City Code as contained in
Sections 3-2101 and 3-2102 are hereby amended by striking out
said Sections 3-2101 and 3-2102 and inserting in place thereof the
following:

Sec. 3-2101 Constitution of board of trustees.

The board of trustees of the free public library shall consist of
nine members and the mayor who shall be an ex-officio member for
the term of his office; the other nine members shall be appointed
by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the city council as here-
inafter provided.

Sec. 3-2102 Appointment and confirmation of board.

Annually in the month of April, the mayor shall appoint, subject
to confirmation by the city council, three members of said board to
serve for a term of three years from the first day of April in the
year in which they shall be elected, except that the three additional
appointments to be made at the time this ordinance becomes effec-
tive shall be one for a term expiring March 31, 1965, one for a
term expiring March 31, 1966, and one for a term expiring March
31, 1967; thereafter as their terms expire, their successors shall be
appointed for terms of three years.

Nothing contained herein shall be construed to limit, curtail or
abolish the terms of incumbents now serving.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance
with the provisions of General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 43.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 9, 1964

Referred to the Committee on Ordinances

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 20, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1964

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 16, 1964 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING AND SETTING RATES FOR USE OF WATER

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 3-2303 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:

The power and right to establish and set rates for the use of water is specifically delegated to the New Bedford Water Board.

SECTION 2. Section 3-2325 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the same in its entirety.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 27, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1964

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 16, 1964

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 16, 1964 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

CITY ORDINANCE
Zoning Change No. 1

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property located at the southeast corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and WOOD STREET from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property located at the southeast corner of Ashley Boulevard and Wood Street, having a frontage of approximately 81.92 feet on Ashley Boulevard and a depth of approximately 95.57 feet and a frontage of 95.54 feet on Wood Street and a depth of approximately 81.91 feet all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned for Business in its entirety; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Sec. 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 30, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 31, 1964. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 2

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on HATHAWAY ROAD, south side, west of proposed ROUTE 140 from Residence B to all Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the southerly line of Hathaway Road, said point also being the intersection of Route 140 and Hathaway Road;

thence westerly in said southerly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of 635 feet more or less to a point;

thence southerly by land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of 725 feet more or less to a point in the northerly line of Route 195;

thence northeasterly in said northerly line of Route 195, a distance of 390 feet more or less to a point in the westerly line of Route 140;

thence northerly in said westerly line of Route 140 a distance of 595 feet to the point of beginning; all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned for Business in its entirety; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Sec. 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 12, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 26, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval March 30, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved March 31, 1964. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE MAYOR'S SALARY AT
FIFTEEN THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$15,000) PER ANNUM

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 1-102 of the New Bedford City Code entitled "Salary" is amended by striking out said section in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1-102 Salary

The Mayor shall receive in full for all services compensation at the rate of Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000) per annum.

SECTION 2. The amendment contained in Section 1 hereof shall become effective on January 1, 1965.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1964

Passed to be ordained, Yeas 9, Nays 2

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 28, 1964

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE SALARY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE
CITY COUNCIL AT FIFTEEN HUNDRED DOLLARS (\$1,500)
PER ANNUM

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Section 2-104 of the New Bedford City Code entitled "Salary" is amended by striking out the second paragraph thereof in its entirety and inserting in place thereof the following:

No increase or reduction in the salaries of city councillors shall take effect in the year in which such increase or reduction is voted, and no change in such salaries shall be made between the election of a new council and the qualification of the new council. The salary of the members of the city council shall be Fifteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,500) per annum.

SECTION 2. The amendment contained in Section 1 hereof shall become effective on January 1, 1965

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 9, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1964

Passed to be ordained, Yeas 8, Nays 3.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived, Yeas 8, Nays 2.

Presented to the Mayor for approval April 24, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved April 28, 1964 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 3****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of a certain area on the east side of MT. PLEASANT STREET between Nash Road and Kings Highway from Residence B and Business and Industrial B to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows —

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street distant southerly therein eight hundred twenty-eight and 32/100 (828.32) feet more or less from the southeasterly line of King's Highway;

thence easterly by other land belonging to the City of New Bedford a distance of one hundred twenty (120) feet to a point;

thence northerly by the easterly line of said other land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of one hundred thirteen and 20/100 (113.20) feet to a point in the southerly line of land belonging to DeLoid & Gomes Const. Co.;

thence easterly by said southerly line of land belonging to DeLoid & Gomes Const. Co. and by other land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of two hundred eighty (280) feet to a point in the westerly line of other land belonging to the City of New Bedford;

thence southerly by said westerly line of other land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of thirteen hundred (1300) feet to a point in the northerly line of other land belonging to the City of New Bedford;

thence northwesterly in said northerly line of other land belonging to the City of New Bedford, a distance of five hundred seventy (570) feet to a point in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street a distance of six hundred seventy and 32/100 (670.32) feet to an angle thence continuing northerly in said easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street a distance of one hundred thirty-nine and 05/100 (139.05) feet to the point of beginning; all of which is now zoned partly Residence B, Business and Industrial B be reclassified and zoned for Industrial A in its entirety; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Sec. 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 23, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived

Presented to the Mayor for approval May 15, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved May 18, 1964. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 4****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the area 290 feet west of Rockdale Avenue and bounded by NEMASKET STREET, GIFFORDS LANE and proposed ROUTE 140 from Residence B to Residence A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the north line of Nemasket Street distant two hundred ninety (290) feet west of the west line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence northerly to a point in the south line of Giffords Lane distant two hundred seventy-eight and 70/100 (278.7) feet west of the west line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence westerly in the south line of Giffords Lane to proposed Route 140;

thence southerly in the east line of proposed Route 140 to the north line of Nemasket Street;

thence easterly in the north line of Nemasket Street to the point of beginning; all of which is now zoned as Residence B be reclassified and zoned as Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Sec. 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 2, 1964.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred an Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

INCREASING THE MINIMUM AMOUNT OF BONDS TO BE
FURNISHED IN CONNECTION WITH THE MOVING OF
BUILDINGS OR OBSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS

EMERGENCY PREAMBLE

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this ordinance would tend in part to defeat its purpose, it is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and necessary for the preservation of the public safety, necessity and convenience.

Section 1: Sec. 10-205 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out the second sentence through the word "form" and by inserting in place thereof the following:—

"The owner of said building, or the contractor or builder shall hold the city harmless and indemnified from all loss, cost, damage, expense and liability on account of the moving of said building or of the obstruction of said sidewalks and streets and give bond to said city of not less than one thousand dollars, with sureties satisfactory to the city clerk therefor, substantially in the following form"

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1964

Emergency Preamble adopted, Yeas 10, Nays 0

Passed to be ordained.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 2, 1964

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 5****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of a certain parcel of property on the east side of MT. PLEASANT STREET south of King's Highway, now zoned as Business and Residence B, to Industrial A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:—

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street, distant southerly therein five hundred four and 37/100 (504.37) feet more or less from the northeasterly line of King's Highway;

thence easterly a distance of two hundred (200) feet to a point;
thence southerly a distance of two hundred four (204) feet more or less to a point;

thence westerly a distance of two hundred thirty-five (235) feet to a point in the easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street;

thence northerly in said easterly line of Mount Pleasant Street, a distance of one hundred ninety-eight (198) feet more or less to the point of beginning, containing 167.91 square rods more or less;

all of which is now zoned as Business and Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Industrial A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 29, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1964. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 6

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of the property located at the southwest corner of GRAPE STREET and FIELD STREET from Residence A to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of the property located at the southwest corner of Grape Street and Field Street, having a frontage of approximately 341.21 feet on Field Street and a depth of approximately 226.25 feet and a frontage of 198.61 feet on Grape Street and a depth of approximately 374.25 feet all of which is now zoned as Residence A, be reclassified and zoned for Business in its entirety; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Sec. 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 25, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 11, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived.

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 26, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved June 29, 1964. EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE**Zoning Change No. 7****CITY OF NEW BEDFORD**

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of certain land on the west side of ROCKDALE AVENUE, between Brier Street and Grape Street, now zoned as Residence B, to Residence A.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

PARCEL 1. Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue, distant northerly therein seventy-one and 55/100 (71.55) feet from the northerly line of Brier Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph H. and Delores Ferreira, a distance of one hundred thirty-three and 5/100 (133.05) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to John and Mary Silva;

thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to John and Mary Silva, a distance of thirty-five (35) feet to an angle;

thence continuing in a northerly direction in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Gilbert F. and Mary Winterson and land now or formerly belonging to Walter A. and Rita G. Senna a distance of one hundred twenty-four and 44/100 (122.44) feet to a point;

thence easterly in the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph S. and Georgiana C. Silvia a distance of one hundred one and 9/100 (101.09) feet to a point in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Rockdale Avenue a distance of one hundred sixty-five and 23/100 (165.23) feet to point of beginning, comprising lots 12, 13 and 29, Plot 33, in their entirety and containing 68.08 square rods more or less.

PARCEL 2. Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue distant northerly therein two hundred ninety-four and 78/100 (294.78) feet from the northerly line of Brier Street;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph S. and Georgiana C. Silvia a distance of ninety-two and 6/100 (92.06) feet to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Frank and Beatrice R. Silva;

thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Frank and Beatrice R. Silva and land now or formerly

belonging to Joseph C. and Lillian Motta a distance of one hundred thirty-four (134) feet more or less to a point, said point being the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph C. and Lillian Motta;

thence westerly in the northerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Joseph C. and Lillian Motta, a distance of thirty and $67/100$ (30.67) feet to a point;

thence northerly in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Herculano and Diamantina Tavares a distance of eighty (80) feet to a point;

thence westerly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Herculano and Diamantina Tavares a distance of ten (10) feet to a point;

thence northerly in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to George N. Thomas a distance of one hundred fifteen and $93/100$ (115.93) feet to a point in the southerly line of Grape Street;

thence easterly in the southerly line of Grape Street a distance of sixty-four and $79/100$ (64.79) feet to a point in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue;

thence southerly in said westerly line of Rockdale Avenue a distance of nineteen and $82/100$ (19.82) feet to an angle;

thence continuing southerly in the westerly line of Rockdale Avenue a distance of three hundred nineteen and $97/100$ (319.97) feet to point of beginning, comprising lots 9, 10, and 11, Plot 33, in their entirety and containing 95.62 square rods, more or less;

all of which is now zoned as Residence B, be changed in its entirety to Residence A; all as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 13, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 8, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 10, Nays 1.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 13, 1964.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 15, 1964.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

Attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

ESTABLISHING THE DATES OF THE
SECOND REGULAR MEETINGS IN THE MONTHS OF
NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1964

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding the provisions of Sec. 2-106 of the City Code, the second regular meeting of the City Council for the month of November, 1964 shall be held on the 24th day of said November; and the second regular meeting of the City Council for the month of December, 1964 shall be held on the 22nd day of said December.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 24, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 8, 1964

Passed to be ordained. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 13, 1964

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Approved October 15, 1964 EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest: CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCE

Zoning Change No. 8

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Sixty-Four

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of property on Rockdale Avenue east of Stackhouse Street and more particularly described as Plot 22, Lot 66 from Residence B to Business.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That the zoning classification of Plot 22, Lot 66, and more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point in the North line of Rockdale Avenue, Easterly therein 54.93 feet from its intersection with the Easterly line of Stackhouse Street; thence Northerly in the Easterly line of lot 157 on said plan, 91.52 feet to a point in the Southerly line of lot 152 on said plan; thence Easterly 45 feet to the Northwestern corner of lot 153 on said plan; Southerly 123.06 feet in the Westerly line of said lot 153 and lot 155 on said plan to the Northerly line of Rockdale Avenue; Westerly in the North line of Rockdale Avenue, 54.93 feet to point of beginning. Which lot is now zoned as Residence B, be reclassified and zoned as Business; and that the Zoning Map duly adopted as part of the Code of the City of New Bedford be and hereby is amended to conform with said classification. Plan referred to is Plan Book 3, page 42, recorded in Bristol Cty. (S. D.) Registry of Deeds.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 12, 1964

Passed to a second reading. CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 24, 1964

Passed to be ordained — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

Rule 40 waived — Yeas 10, Nays 0.

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 25, 1964.

ELLEN M. GAUGHAN, Asst. City Clerk

Approved November 25, 1964.

EDWARD F. HARRINGTON, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

CHARLES W. DEASY, City Clerk

